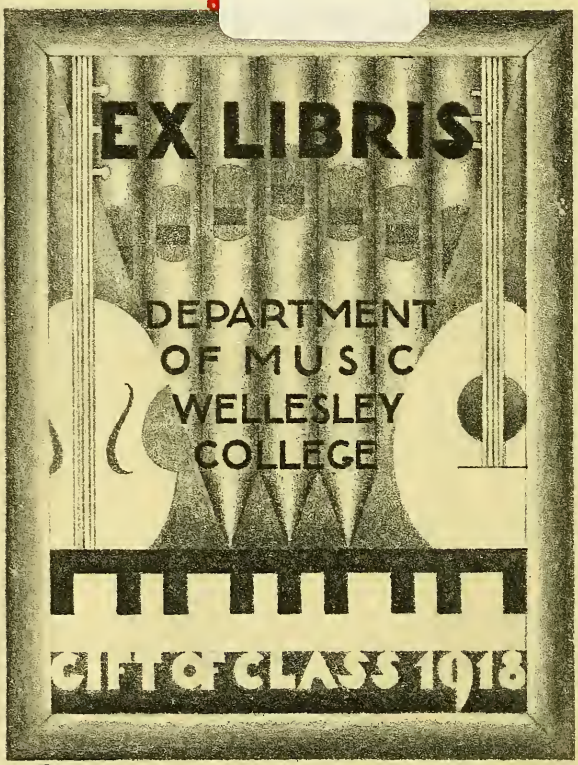
BILLINGS HALL
Room D



210522

Date Due

JUL 0 5 1994			
JUL 0 5 1994			

Library Bureau Cat. no. 1137

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/musicdirectoryof00redw

JOSEPH MULLER

April 24, 1883 – May 9, 1939

Music Directory of Early New York City

A file of Musicians, Music Publishers and Musical Instrument-makers listed in New York directories from 1786 through 1835, together with the most important New York Music Publishers from 1836 through 1875

By VIRGINIA LARKIN REDWAY

This volume has been published with the aid of a grant from the Sonneck Memorial Fund administered by the Music Division of the Library of Congress

New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1941

1980-46

Nov 42

210522

Class M 1918

§ 780.5
N 48
v.2

PRINTED AT THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
form p434 [xii-31-40 5c]

DEDICATED TO

MY HUSBAND, LAURANCE DAVID REDWAY, M.D.

AND TO

MY MOTHER, LILY VIRGINIA LARKIN

Without whose sympathetic encouragement this work could not have been carried forward

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Prefatory Note vii

Introduction ix

Abbreviations Employed in the Directories xii

Part I — Musicians, Music Teachers, etc. 1

Part II — Publishers, Printers, Lithographers, and Dealers 25

Part III — Instrument Makers and Dealers 59

Part IV — Dancers and Dancing Teachers 85

Appendix I — Chronological List of All Firms and Individuals Connected with Music, 1786–1811 87

Appendix II — List of Musical Societies, 1789–1799 101

PREFATORY NOTE

The Bibliography of Virginia Larkin Redway, listing New York musicians, music publishers, and musical instrument makers, may seem a mechanical enough task to those who have never tried to make one; those who have studied the subject know that this is anything but the case. It requires patience and accuracy to complete a musical bibliography; there are also elements of detective research and scientific imagination constituting even more valuable assets.

In 1917 Miss Mabel Almy Howe made a beginning in this field with her "Music Publishers in New York City before 1850." That bibliography listed about fifty firms active in this city. Mrs. Redway's list adds more than sixty new names to this compilation.

This work will unquestionably be of use to librarians, collectors and dealers in their researches into Americana.

CARLETON SPRAGUE SMITH,
Chief of the Music Division,
The New York Public Library

INTRODUCTION

THE PURPOSE of this work is to furnish a guide which will enable those interested in early New York music to date music imprints which bear no copyright date, but have the publisher's name and address merely, with perhaps a plate number.

As the first files of entire copies of copyright music, held in the Music Division of the Library of Congress, show no copyright date earlier than May 28, 1819, a book of this kind will help to solve the question of dating accurately early New York music.

The contents of the following lists are based on the New York directories from 1786; upon the files of copyright music in the Library of Congress in Washington, and upon examination of early New York music imprints.

Part I deals with those musicians, music professors and teachers whose names appear in the early directories of New York, beginning with the first directory of 1786. This list, however, does not represent the complete music picture of the early years, since there were many whose names do not appear in the directories in connection with music, but who nevertheless were dealing in it as a collateral activity.

John Jacob Astor, who came to this country in 1783, thought it financially worth his while not only to export furs, but to import musical instruments.[1] This interest of his was passed on to John and Michael Paff — later on to William Dubois. But information of this character is not contained in the directories.

Unrecorded in the directories were men of musical fame, who, passing through New York, did not stay long enough to have their names listed in the directories. Alexander Reinagle, composer, member of the Society of Musicians in London, later director of the famous Chestnut Street Theatre in Philadelphia, advertised in the *New York Packet* of June 26, 1786, a concert, shortly to be performed, to which he added the following information: "In the meantime he gives Lessons in Singing, on the Harpsicord, Pianoforte, and Violin. His terms may be known by enquiring at No. 19 King Street, and at Mr. Rivington's. N. B. He proposes to supply his Friends and Scholars with the best instruments and printed Music from London on the same terms they are there sold in the shops, only allowing for freight and package."

[1] Advertisement in the *New York Packet,* May 22, 1786: "Jacob Astor, No. 81, Queen-street, two doors from the Friends Meeting-House, Has just imported from London, An elegant assortment of Musical Instruments, such as piano fortes, spinnets, piano-forte guittars, guittars, the best of violins, German flutes, clarinets, hautboys, fifes, the best Roman violin strings, and all other kinds of strings, music books and paper, and every other article in the musical line, which he will dispose of on very low terms for cash."

Valuable information, such as the above, is not indicated in the directories, but is only to be found by careful perusal of the early newspapers.

Parts II and III comprise the names of the publishers, printer-lithographers, dealers and musical instrument makers for the first fifty years after the beginning of directory publishing in New York. Since many persons engaged in more than one field of music, their names have been listed in that section in which they were most active, with appropriate cross references from the other sections. The names are arbitrarily dropped after the 50th year (1835) *except* where a name continued as an engraver, printer or publisher or where a firm, which originally combined publishing and instrument making, continued as a piano-making establishment. The connections and ramifications of these names were carried through 1875.

The list also includes selected music publishers who started after the year 1835 and are brought up to the year 1876.

This work cannot attempt to give the full history of any of the music-publishing firms mentioned, except in so far as their dates and addresses in the directories bear witness to their beginning, development and decline.

Wherever in this guide, a name connected with music appears, it has been traced back at least two years, to ascertain if the same business was carried on by the same person. Economic pressure was evident, as shown by the frequent dropping of names from the list of musicians into the ranks of industry. These names were carried along, since some of them reappear in subsequent music activities. It has been thought advisable to list not only the business address, but also the residence of these musicians.

It appears, therefore, that music-publishing was done by musicians, musical instrument-makers, organbuilders, professors, teachers of music, lithographers, printers, engravers, booksellers, "depositories of art" and stationers, as well as by music publishers. Some, as in the cases of Benjamin Carr, James Hewitt and George Geib were composers as well as music publishers, but these were the exception rather than the rule, and were not indicated in the directories.

Part IV, that of the dancing masters, up to 1836, reveals the place that dancing and dancing instruction took in the community. Noah Webster has written an engaging description of New York, in the introduction to the directory of 1786, in which he quotes from Smith's *History of New York* (1757): "New York is one of the most social Places on the Continent. The Men collect themselves into weekly Evening Clubs. The Ladies, in Winter are frequently entertained either at Concerts of Musick or Assemblies and make a very good appearance. They are comely and dress well, and scarce any of them have distorted Shapes."

In contrast to this the editor of the New York directory of 1805 reported: "The most fashionable (diversions) are concerts, balls and theatrical amusements. The conductors of these, however, complain for want of support, and perhaps with reason. Here are very few people of fortune, except those who have acquired riches by their own industry; and these know the value of money too well to throw it away on trifling objects."

In spite of this rather jaundiced estimate of the value of concerts, balls and theatrical amusements, the editor of the same 1805 directory shows quite a different appreciation of the "Musicians" of his period as evidenced at the top of his classified directory.

> "All powerful harmony, that can assuage
> And calm the sorrows of the frenzied wretch
> Till lull'd with thy enchanting, grateful numbers
> He throws quite off the burthen that oppress'd him."

The capitalization and punctuation of the directory entries have been standardized but spelling and abbreviations have been given in the form employed by the directory. The word "street" has been consistently omitted in giving addresses. A list of the abbreviations used in the directories is appended.

Acknowledgment is due to Dr. Carleton Sprague Smith, Chief of the Music Division of The New York Public Library, who suggested the work; to Mrs. Amy Sinclair, Assistant Chief of the Music Division; to Mr. Daniel C. Haskell, Bibliographer of The New York Public Library; to Mr. Oliver Strunk; to the late Mr. Joseph Muller of Closter, N. J., for his invaluable advice and great musicological knowledge generously shared; to the many helpful friends of the music and genealogical staffs of The New York Public Library and to Dr. Otto Kinkeldey, Librarian of Cornell University, who first interested the compiler in the historical importance of early New York music.

Ossining, New York.

Sept. 25, 1940.

Valuable information, such as the above, is not indicated in the directories, but is only to be found by careful perusal of the early newspapers.

Parts II and III comprise the names of the publishers, printer-lithographers, dealers and musical instrument makers for the first fifty years after the beginning of directory publishing in New York. Since many persons engaged in more than one field of music, their names have been listed in that section in which they were most active, with appropriate cross references from the other sections. The names are arbitrarily dropped after the 50th year (1835) *except* where a name continued as an engraver, printer or publisher or where a firm, which originally combined publishing and instrument making, continued as a piano-making establishment. The connections and ramifications of these names were carried through 1875.

The list also includes selected music publishers who started after the year 1835 and are brought up to the year 1876.

This work cannot attempt to give the full history of any of the music-publishing firms mentioned, except in so far as their dates and addresses in the directories bear witness to their beginning, development and decline.

Wherever in this guide, a name connected with music appears, it has been traced back at least two years, to ascertain if the same business was carried on by the same person. Economic pressure was evident, as shown by the frequent dropping of names from the list of musicians into the ranks of industry. These names were carried along, since some of them reappear in subsequent music activities. It has been thought advisable to list not only the business address, but also the residence of these musicians.

It appears, therefore, that music-publishing was done by musicians, musical instrument-makers, organbuilders, professors, teachers of music, lithographers, printers, engravers, booksellers, "depositories of art" and stationers, as well as by music publishers. Some, as in the cases of Benjamin Carr, James Hewitt and George Geib were composers as well as music publishers, but these were the exception rather than the rule, and were not indicated in the directories.

Part IV, that of the dancing masters, up to 1836, reveals the place that dancing and dancing instruction took in the community. Noah Webster has written an engaging description of New York, in the introduction to the directory of 1786, in which he quotes from Smith's *History of New York* (1757): "New York is one of the most social Places on the Continent. The Men collect themselves into weekly Evening Clubs. The Ladies, in Winter are frequently entertained either at Concerts of Musick or Assemblies and make a very good appearance. They are comely and dress well, and scarce any of them have distorted Shapes."

In contrast to this the editor of the New York directory of 1805 reported: "The most fashionable (diversions) are concerts, balls and theatrical amusements. The conductors of these, however, complain for want of support, and perhaps with reason. Here are very few people of fortune, except those who have acquired riches by their own industry; and these know the value of money too well to throw it away on trifling objects."

In spite of this rather jaundiced estimate of the value of concerts, balls and theatrical amusements, the editor of the same 1805 directory shows quite a different appreciation of the "Musicians" of his period as evidenced at the top of his classified directory.

> "All powerful harmony, that can assuage
> And calm the sorrows of the frenzied wretch
> Till lull'd with thy enchanting, grateful numbers
> He throws quite off the burthen that oppress'd him."

The capitalization and punctuation of the directory entries have been standardized but spelling and abbreviations have been given in the form employed by the directory. The word "street" has been consistently omitted in giving addresses. A list of the abbreviations used in the directories is appended.

Acknowledgment is due to Dr. Carleton Sprague Smith, Chief of the Music Division of The New York Public Library, who suggested the work; to Mrs. Amy Sinclair, Assistant Chief of the Music Division; to Mr. Daniel C. Haskell, Bibliographer of The New York Public Library; to Mr. Oliver Strunk; to the late Mr. Joseph Muller of Closter, N. J., for his invaluable advice and great musicological knowledge generously shared; to the many helpful friends of the music and genealogical staffs of The New York Public Library and to Dr. Otto Kinkeldey, Librarian of Cornell University, who first interested the compiler in the historical importance of early New York music.

Ossining, New York.

Sept. 25, 1940.

ABBREVIATIONS EMPLOYED IN THE DIRECTORIES

acct.	accountant
asst. treas.	assistant treasurer
av., ave.	avenue
bask. mak.	basket maker
bds.	boards
bet.	between
c., cor.	corner
c.h., cus. ho.	custom house
Corl. H.	Corlears Hook
eng.	engraver
eng. & cop. pl. prin.	engraver and copper plate printer
ft.	foot
h.	house; hotel
imp., impor.	importer
mast.	master
mercht.	merchant
manf., manuf., mnf.	manufacturer
mus. insts.	musical instruments
n.	near
phot. matls.	photographic materials
pianom., pianomkr.	pianomaker
pk.	park
pl.	place
r.	rear
segarmak.	cigarmaker
sq.	square
st.	street
ter.	terrace
treas.	treasurer
u.s.c.h.	United States Custom House
wid.	widow

MUSIC DIRECTORY OF EARLY NEW YORK CITY

PART I

Musicians, Music Teachers, etc.

Alden, Marcus, music teacher
135 Harman 1830
104 Christopher 1831–1832
341 Bleecker 1833

Alden, Marcus
341 Bleecker 1834

Alexander, John, musician
Bedlow-alley 1805–1806

Alexander, John, barber
10 Bedlow & 281 Greenwich 1807

Alexander, John, musician
Neilson's-alley 1808
25 Duane 1809–1810

Allen, John, musician
179 Hudson c. Watts 1828–1829

Amby, Thomas, drummer
108 Mulberry 1808

Ames, John, musician
14 George 1796

Amusco, Joseph, musician
Nicholas. Bowery 1794

Anderman, Henry, musician
99 Henry c. Pike 1830

Anderson, Andrew, musician
80 Roosevelt 1811

Anderson, John, musician
193 Hester 1818
Collect n. Pearl 1819
25 Elm 1820

Anderson, Robert, musician
156 Walker 1830
182 Rivington 1831–1832

Anderson, Robert, musician *not in 1833*
rear 192 Rivington 1834

Andrae, Henry, musician
13 Thompson 1833–1834

Andrews, George, musician
409 Broome 1835

Astor, William H., music teacher
Avenue 6th, c. Thirteenth 1835

Ayling, jun. Thomas, professor of music
14 Walker 1831

Ayling, jun. Thomas, professor of music *not in 1832*
7 Mercer 1833

Bagioli, Antonio, prof. music
91 Spring 1839
422 Broome 1840–1841

Bagioli, Antonio, prof. music *not in 1842*
422 Broome 1843

Bagioli, Antonio, prof. music *not in 1844*
422 Broome 1845–1846

Bagioli, Antonio, prof. music *not in 1847*
119 Mercer 1848–1849
540 B'way 1850
92 Prince 1851

Bagioli, Antonio
92 Prince 1852–1853
h. 84 E. 15th 1854

Bagioli, Antonio, musician
h. 84 E. 15th 1855

Bagioli, Antonio, music
h. 84 E. 15th 1856–1858

Bagioli, Antonio, music *not in 1859*
h. 43 W. 32 1860–1861

Bagioli, Antonio, treas.
116 Nassau, h. 43 W. 32 1862

Bagioli, Antonio, music
h. 43 W. 32 1863

Bagioli, Antonio, music *not in 1864–1865*
h. 37 E. 15th 1866

Ballard, James, music teacher
61 Cherry 1834
283 Delancey 1835

Banck, Cornelius, musician
112 Centre 1831
13 Delancey 1832

Banker, F., music master
105 Reed 1823

Bancker, Frederick, comedian
105 Reed 1824

Baptist, John, musician
31 Church 1808

Barker, Matthew, professor music
4 Dominick 1835

Barnett, S. A.
74 Barclay 1814

Barnett, S. A. *not in 1815–1818*

Barnett, S. A., musician
277 Front 1819

Barnett, S. A., musician *not in 1820*

Barnett, S. A., shoe store
Greenwich n. Canal 1821

Barnett, S. A., shoe store *not in 1822–1823*

Barnett, Samuel A., professor of music
43 Grand 1824

Barnett, Samuel A., professor of music *not in 1825–1826*

Barnett, S. A., musician
43 Grand 1827
Barnitt, S. A., teacher of music
123 Mott 1828
Barnitt, S. A., teacher of music *not in 1829*
Barnett, Samuel A., musician
70 Crosby 1830
Barnitt, Samuel A., prof. music
64 Mott 1831
32 Hammond 1832
Barry, Jacob, musician
35 Clinton 1832–1833
rear 49 Essex 1834
27 Cityhall-place 1835
Beck, Lawrence, musician
47 Rynders 1827
Beckett, John, musician
3 Chapel 1800
Beer, Bernard, prof.
h. 56 St. Mark's Pl. 1856
Beer, Bernard, prof. *not in 1857–1858*
h. 200 Second Ave. 1859–1860
Beer, Bernard, music
h. 200 Second Ave. 1861
701 Broadway, h. 200 Second Ave. 1862–1866
h. 200 Second Ave. 1867
Bennet, Charles, musician
Henry 1828
Bennet, John, musician
416 Greenwich 1828
Benoit, Lewis, musician
12 Chamber 1800
31 Church 1801
Bennet, Lewis, hairdresser
31 Church 1802–1804
Bennet, Lewis, hairdresser *not in 1805*
Bennit, Lewis
31 Church 1806–1808
Bennett, Lewis
31 Church 1809
64 Church 1810
113 Chamber 1811
Bennet, Lewis, musician
45 Leonard 1812–1813
Bennet, junr. Lewis, musician
16 Thomas 1813–1814
Bennet, Lewis, musician
101 Anthony 1814–1817
Bennet, Lewis, musician *not in 1818*
Bennet, Lewis, professor of music
101 Anthony 1819–1821
146 Church 1822
Bennet, Lewis, professor of music *not in 1823*
Benoit, Louis, professor of music
95 Chapel 1824
109 Chapel 1825
146 Church 1826–1831
131 Chambers 1832–1833
Benoit, Louis, prof. music
131 Chambers 1834–1835
Bensel, Robert S., musician
35 Avenue D 1830
Berger, Andreas, confectioner
1 Spring 1833
Berger, Andreas, musician
121½ Bowery 1834
rear 59 Crosby 1835
Berlin, Jacob G.
46 Second 1810
61 Catherine 1811
Berlin, Jacob G., musician
61 Catherine 1812
86 Bowery 1813–1814
120 Bowery 1815
Berlin, Jacob G., musician *not in 1816–1818*
Burlin, Jacob G., musician
104 Bowery 1819
Burling, Jacob, musician
158 Bowery 1820
Burling, Jacob, musician *not in 1821*
Berlin, Jacob G., musician
54 Anthony 1822
60 Anthony 1823
Burlin, Jacob, musician
207 Washington 1824
Burlin, Jacob, musician *not in 1825–1827*
Berlin, Jacob, musician
401 Broadway 1828
Berti, Anselmo, Italian music teacher
203 Pearl 1822
51 Greenwich 1823
Berti, Anselmo, Italian music teacher *not in 1824*
Berte, A., music teacher
51 Greenwich 1825
Berti, Anselmo, prof. of music
126 Broadway, h. 382 Broome 1826–1827
167 Broadway, h. 43 Cortlandt 1828
167 Broadway, h. 13 Murray 1829–1830
167 Broadway, h. 386 Broome 1831–1832
Berti, Anselmo, prof. of music *not in 1833*
Berti, Anselmo, prof. music
167 Broadway, h. 386 Broome 1834
373 Broadway 1835
Best, James, musician
61 Eldridge 1833
100 Ludlow 1834–1835
Beze, M., french academy
138 Pearl 1805–1806
Beze, M., musical & drawing academy
46 Partition 1807
Beze, M., musical & french drawing acad.
46 Partition 1808
Beze, M., musical & french drawing academy
9 Gold 1809
Blondel, William, prof. music
170 Broadway 1832–1834
Blonden, Francis, professor of music
67 Orange 1825

Blondeau, Francis, professor of music
67 Orange 1826–1827
Blondeau, Francis, professor of music
not in 1828
Blondeau, Francis
27 Delancey 1829
58 Amity 1830
Blondeau, Francis, c. h. brok.
212 Wooster 1831
Blondeau, Francis, c. h. brok. *not in 1832*
8 Broad 1833
Bocquet, Lewis, musician
40 Catherine 1808
Boston, Jacob, musician
Mulberry 1800
Boston, Jacob, musician *not in 1801*
Mulberry 1802–1803
35 Mulberry 1804
(classified directory only) 1805
Mary, near Hester 1806–1808
Pump 1809–1810
27 Spring 1811
Pump n. Mulberry 1812–1813
46 First 1814
Boston, Jacob, musician *not in 1815*
46 First 1816
46 Chrystie 1817
Boston, Jacob, musician *not in 1818*
rear 36 Grand 1819
rear 36 Grand n. Orchard 1820
Boyle, John T., prof. music
9 Walker 1833–1835
Brackenridge, John, musician
Greenwich-l. c. Hammond 1830
Bradbury, William B. *See* Part II.
Brenan, Michael, music mast.
128 Anthony 1832
Bristow, William R., prof. music
220 Houston 1834
197 Bowery 1835
Broderick, Joseph, teacher of music
16 King-George 1792
Broderick, widow
2 Dutch 1793
Brooks, Edmund, musician
155 Delancey 1835
Brown, David, professor of music
414 Broadway 1830
Brown, Horace
44 Essex 1814
Brown, Horace, musician
37 Essex 1815
Banker n. Walnut, h. 37 Essex 1816
Banker n. Walnut, h. 38 Essex 1817
Bancker n. Walnut, h. 38 Essex 1818
38 Essex 1819
139 Cherry 1820
Brown, Philip, musician
9 Thompson 1831–1835
Browne, William H., musician
8 Thomas 1830
Bunyie, R., musician
81 Bowery 1827–1828
Bunyie, R., music store
81 Bowery 1829–1830
Burke, William A., prof. music
81 Rivington 1834–1835
Burns, John, musician
62 Warren 1810
Burton, Charles, music master
157 Chatham 1826
Burton, Charles, music master *not in 1827*
Burton, Charles, draftsman [1]
53 Hudson, c. Jay 1828
Busk, Greenbury, musician
104 Broome 1821–1822
104 Broome, n. Willet 1823
503 Grand 1824
Butterworth, prof. music
202 Hudson 1829
Butterworth, prof. music *not in 1830–1833*
Butterworth, Archibald H., prof. music
61 Sixth 1834
131 Amity 1835
Byrne, Peter, musician
17 Harman 1811
62 Warren 1812–1813
31 Henry 1814–1816
Byrne, Peter, musician *not in 1817*
31 Henry 1818–1819
Byrnes, Peter, musician
31 Henry 1820
Byrne, Peter, musician and grocer
31 Henry 1821
Byrne, widow of Peter, grocer
31 Henry 1822–1823
Byrne, widow of Peter, grocer
not in 1824–1829
Byrne, Peter, teacher
Greenwich-lane n. Avenue 7th 1830
Liberty c. Nassau, h. 100 Wooster 1831
153 Prince 1832–1834

Cadet, Sino, musician
101 Church, 1822–1823
Campbell, John, musician
62 Watts 1823
40 Reed 1824
96 Canal 1825–1826
42 Jay 1827
10 Watts 1828
432 Greenwich 1829
Campbell, John, musician *not in 1830–1831*
263 Elizabeth 1832
Capron, Henry, music master
24 Gold 1789
66 King 1790

[1] "Draftsman" follows name after this date.

Carroll, John, music master
42 Barclay 1812–1813
30 Roosevelt 1814
177 Bowery 1815
Carroll, John S., musician
232 Spring 1823
Carroll, John S., musician *not in 1824*
Carroll, John, prof. music
Laurens n. Grand 1825
Carroll, John S., prof. music
Laurens n. Grand 1826
40 Laurens 1827
Carroll, John S., professor of music
63½ Canal 1828
177 Canal 1829
Carson, Jacob, musician
35 Chatham 1809
Castaing, Augustus H., musician
281 Houstoun 1835
Castrou, Eli, musician
43 Reed 1806
Chapman, Robert, musician
Barclay 1793
Charlton, John, prof. music
132 Wooster 1829
Chevalier, A. L., musician
101 Reed 1820–1823
Christian, Paul, musician
rear 72 Forsyth 1832
Christian, Paul, musician *not in 1833*
Christian, Paul, prof. music
6 Stanton 1834
18 Rivington 1835
Cioffi, Philip, distiller
102 Elm 1828
Cioffi, Philip, distiller *not in 1829*
Cioffi, Philip, professor of music
146 Wooster 1830–1831
Cioffi, Philip, professor of music *not in 1832*
Cioffy, Philip, professor of music
142 Wooster 1833
176 Canal 1834
Claret, ——, musician
148 Reed 1813–1814
Coard, William, professor music
418 Broadway 1835
Cole, Isaac P., prof. music
64 Bowery 1833–1834
Collison, Bernard, prof. flute
6 Varick 1833
Connor, Peter
45 Cliff 1810–1812
Connor, Peter *not in 1813–1814*
Connor, Peter, musician
45 Cliff 1815–1816
Connor, Peter, musician *not in 1817*
Connor, Peter, white washer
Mulberry c. Pump 1818
Corcoran, Peter, musician
180 Division 1834
Corcoran, Peter, musician, *continued*
rear 52 Cherry 1835
Corner, Peter, drummer
6 Fern 1809
Cotton, Rowland, composer of music
Charlotte 1798
Cotton, Rowland
Eagle 1799
Cotton, Rowland *not in 1800–1805*
Cotton, Rowland, morocco-dresser
Pump near Second 1806
Cowan, Ann, professor music
49 Fourth & 175 Broadway 1831
383 & 175 Broadway 1832
Cowan, Ann, professor of music and teacher of the piano on the Logerian system, harp, guitar and singing
383 & 172 Broadway 1833–1834
Cowan, Ann, professor of music
77 Murray 1835
Cozine, Gilbert, musician
93 Mulberry 1810
Curfew, Joseph H., musician
Water n. Corl. H. 1815
Curtsock, John, musician
Barclay 1793
Kurtsrurck, John, musician
Anthony 1794
Curtsau, John, musician
Little Ann near the Collect 1795

Davies, John, professor of music
160 Chamber 1821–1822
103 Hudson, 1823–1826
Davies, Southerton, prof. music
103 Hudson 1825
Davis, John, musician
235 Bowery 1818–1819
Davis, John, music store
17 Chatham 1819
Davis, John, musician
36 Spring 1820
Greenwich 1821
Defries, Ambrose, shoemaker
83 Willett 1831
Defries, Ambrose, musician
182 Rivington 1832–1834
546 Grand 1835
Dehart, James, musician
121 Reed 1811–1812
Deluce, Nathaniel, physician
49 Lispenard 1825
Deluce, Nathaniel, teacher of music
49 Lispenard 1826–1828
Deluce, Nathaniel, music teacher
197 Wooster 1829
201 Greene 1830–1833
149 Spring 1834–1835
Denny, Thomas, musician
Cross c. Mulberry 1821

Denzi, Lewis A., musician
182 Allen 1834
Derety, Andrew, musician
25 Fayette 1819
Desabaye, Mark, prof. music
509 Houstoun 1835
Desize, ——, teacher of the French language
45 Vesey 1794
Deseze, Madam, French academy for young ladies
45 Vesey 1795
Deseze, John B., A. M. Academy for young ladies
7 Dey 1796
Deseze, John, music teacher
86 Nassau 1797–1803
Deseze, John, music and French teacher
12 U. Reed 1804–1808
31 Reed 1809
290 Greenwich 1810–1811
Deseze, John, french teacher & translator
290 Greenwich 1812–1815
Deseze, Madam, French academy for young ladies [1]
45 Vesey 1794
Dickinson, Thomas, musician
159 Division 1810–1811
85 Lombardy 1812
17 Charlotte 1813
17 Pike 1814
18 Pike 1815
169 Bancker 1816
47 Hester 1817–1819
295 Cherry 1820
44 Hester 1821
Lewis n. North 1822
Sheriff n. Stanton 1823–1824
Dingley, Charles, printer
220 Varick 1831
Dingley, Charles, music teacher
220 Varick 1832
440 Broome c. Broadway 1833
130 Sullivan 1834
Carmine n. Bleecker 1835
Ditz, John, musician
103 Mott 1828
Dixon, widow, Elizabeth T., music teacher
112 Delancey 1831
284 Broome 1832
Dixon, widow, Elizabeth T., music teacher
not in 1833
Dixon, Elizabeth
rear 284 Broome 1834
Dixon, Eliza, music teacher
27 Stanton 1835

[1] Madam Deseze is advertised in the New York Evening Post from December, 1800, to January, 1809, as having appeared as singer on the New York concert stage.

Dodge, John, musician
3 Pump st. Bowery 1792
Dodge, John, mariner
3 Pump st. Bowery 1793–1794
Dodworth, Allen, prof. of music
493 Broadway 1844
448 Broome 1845–1846
Dodworth, Allen, prof. of music & teacher of dancing
448 Broome, h. 448 Broome 1847–1849
Dodworth, Allen, professor of music
448 Broome 1850
Dodworth, Allen, professor of music & teacher of dancing
448 Broome, h. 448 Broome 1851
806 Broadway 1852–1853
Dodworth, Allen, music
806 Broadway, h. 806 Broadway 1854
806 Broadway 1855
Dodworth, Allen, dancing
806 Broadway 1856
h. 806 Broadway 1857
Dodworth, Allan, dancing
h. 806 Broadway 1858
Dodworth, Allen, teacher of dancing
h. 806 Broadway 1859
Dodworth, Allen, dancing
h. 806 Broadway 1860
Dodworth, Allen, dancing *not in 1861*
Dodworth, Allen, teacher of dancing
Dodworth's studio building
204 Fifth av. 1862
Dodworth, Allen, dancing
204 Fifth av. 1863–1864
Dodworth, Allan, dancing
212 Fifth av., h. 137 Montague, B'kyn 1865
212 Fifth av. 1866–1867
Dodworth, Allen, teacher
h. 681 Fifth av. bet 53 & 54th 1868
Dodworth, Allen, dancing
681 Fifth av. 1869
h. 681 Fifth av. 1870
681 & 212 Fifth av. 1871
212 Fifth av. 1872
h. 212 Fifth av. 1873
212 Fifth av. 1874
Dodworth, Allen, academy for dancing
212 Fifth av. c. W 26th 1875
Dodworth, Charles R., musician
67 Marion 1847–1848
Dodworth, Charles R., musician
not in 1849 or 1850
313 Broome 1851
h. 62 King 1852
h. 667 Houston 1853
Dodworth, Charles R., prof. music
h. 667 Houston 1854
Dodworth, Charles R., music
h. 667 Houston 1855

Dodworth, Charles R., musician
h. 667 Houston 1856
Dodworth, Charles R., professor
h. 667 Houston 1857
Dodworth, Harvey B., teacher of music
493 Broadway 1845–1849
Dodworth, Harvey B., musician
493 Broadway, h. 493 Broadway 1850
Dodworth, Harvey B., teacher of music
493 Broadway 1851
Dodworth, H. B. & Co., music
493 Broadway 1852–1854
Dodworth, Harvey B., music
493 Broadway 1852–1853
Dodworth, Harvey B., musician
493 Broadway, h. 493 Broadway 1854
Dodworth, Harvey B., music
493 Broadway 1855–1857
6 Astor pl., h. 400 Broome 1858
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. 400 Broome 1859–1860
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. 95 Thompson 1861
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. 180 E. 21st 1862
6 Astor pl., h. 180 E. 21st 1863
Dodworth, Harvey B., mus. insts.
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. 3 E. 73rd 1864–1865
6 Astor pl., h. 3 E. 73rd 1866
Dodworth, Harvey B., musician
6 Astor pl., h. 3 Willow ter. 1867
Dodworth & Son, mus. insts.
6 Astor pl. 1866–1867
Dodworth, H. B. & Son, music
6 Astor pl. 1868
Dodworth, Harvey B., mus. inst.
6 Astor pl., h. Morrisania 1868
Dodworth, Harvey B., musician
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. Morrisania 1869–1870
Dodworth, Harvey B., music
6 Astor pl. & 422 Broome, h. Morrisania 1871
422 Broome, & 706 B'way, h. Morrisania 1872
422 Broome, h. Morrisania 1873–1874
Dodworth, Harvey B., musician
23 Union sq., h. Fulton av. n. 168th 1875
Dodworth's Band
23 Union sq. 1875
Dodworth, Olean H., mus. insts.
6 Astor pl., h. 3 E. 73rd 1866–1867
Dodworth, Olean H., music
6 Astor pl., h. Melrose 1868
6 Astor pl. 1869
6 Astor pl., h. 164 E. 126th 1870–1871
706 Broadway, h. Morrisania 1872
Dodworth, Olean H., music *not in 1873–1875*
Dodworth, Thomas, musician
rear 88 Elizabeth 1829
Dodworth, Thomas, prof. music
rear 88 Elizabeth 1830
107 Mott 1831
rear 107 Mott 1832
rear 59 Crosby 1833
Dodworth, Thomas, prof. music *not in 1834*
15 Thompson 1835–1839
410 Broadway 1840
402 Broadway 1841–1842
Dodworth, Thomas, music store
422 Broadway 1843
Dodworth, Thomas, confectioner
493 Broadway 1844–1849
Dodworth, Thomas, confectionery
493 Broadway, h. 493 Broadway 1850
Dodworth, Thomas, musician
493 Broadway 1851
Dodworth, Thomas, musician *not in 1852–1853*
Dodworth, Thomas J., music
Broadway, h. 112 Thompson 1854
Dodworth, Thomas J., music *not in 1855–1856*
Dodsworth, Jefferson, music
h. 210 Mulberry 1857–1858
Dodworth, Thomas J., musician
h. 210 Mulberry 1859
Dodworth, Thomas J., musician *not in 1860–1862*
Dodworth, Thomas J., music
6 Astor, h. 182½ E. 21st 1863
Dodworth, Thomas J., musician
h. 184 E. 21st 1864
Dodworth, Thomas Jefferson, musician
h. 184 E. 21st 1865
Dodworth, Thomas Jefferson, musician *not in 1866*
Dodworth, Thomas J., musician
h. ft. E. 57th 1867
h. 448 E. 57th 1868
Dodworth, Thomas J., musician *not in 1869–1874*
Dodworth, Thomas J., music
23 Union sq., h. Morrisania 1875
Donaghue, John, musician
rear 44 Prince 1830
Dressler, William. *See* Part II.
Duplessey, Anthony, musician
near Union-furnace 1803
Dwpuy, Lewis
24 Reed 1797
Dupuy, Lewis, musician
345 Broadway 1798
Dyer, Samuel, teacher
44 Lumber 1826
Dyer, Samuel, teacher *not in 1827*
Dyer, Samuel, music teacher
44 Lumber 1828
Brooklyn 1829

Earheart, Sebastian, musician
4 Mulberry 1791
Eerhart, John, musician
4 Mulberry 1792
Eberle, Jacob, musician
67 Nassau 1824–1825
Eberle, Frederick, musician
50 Cross 1826
32 Laurens 1827
30 Sheriff 1828
Eberle, Frederick, musician *not in 1829*
Eberle, Maria, widow of Jacob, fruiterer
61 Church 1830
Emmerson, Christopher, musician
Barley 1802
Erben, Peter, tanner
209 William 1795
Erben, Peter, tanner *not in 1796*
204 William 1797
Erben, Peter, grocer
29 Division 1798
49 Church 1799
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
83 Fair 1800
23 George 1801–1806
66 Mott 1807–1819
Erben, Peter, teacher of music *not in 1820*
101 Pump n. Mott 1821
101 Pump 1822
103 Pump 1823–1824
Erben, Peter, music-teacher
103 Pump 1825–1826
125 Pump 1827–1828
163 Walker 1829–1830
Erben, Peter, prof. of music
18 Avenue D 1831
369 Broome 1832–1834
rear 136 Mulberry, h. 210 Mott 1835
Erben, Peter, music
369 Broome c. Mott 1836–1841
Erben, Peter, prof. music
369 Broome c. Mott 1842
Erben, Peter, organ mnf.
r. 136 Mulberry, h. 369 Broome c. Mott 1843
Erben, Peter, prof. music
234 Henry 1844
Erben, Peter, professor of music
118 Prince 1845–1846
110 Laurens 1847
206 Mulberry 1848–1849
Erben, Peter, musician
206 Mulberry 1850
Ernst, Philip, prof. music
90 Canal 1840
68 Canal 1841–1842
395 Broadway 1843–1845
Ernst, Philip, professor of music & teacher of the flute and guitar, — a fine assortment of guitars & Boehm flutes on hand
395 Broadway 1846
Ernst, Philip, professor
395 Broadway 1847–1848
Ernst, Philip, prof. music
293 Broadway 1849
Ernst, Phillip, professor
397 Broadway 1850
Ernst, Philip, prof. of music
397 Broadway 1851–1852
Ernst, Philip, prof. of music *not in 1853*
Ernst, Philip, music teacher
821 Broadway 1854
Ernst, Philip, music
47 E. 12th 1855
55 E. 12th 1856
Ernst, Philip, teacher
h. 47 W. 26th 1857
Ernst, Philip, teacher of the Boehm flute and music
47 W. 26th, h. Morrisania 1858
Ernst, Philip, teacher
47 W. 26th, h. Morrisania 1859
Ernst, Philip, teacher of the flute and guitar
47 & 49 W. 26th, h. 49 W. 26th 1860
Ernst, Philip, music
47 W. 26th 1861
47 W. 26th, h. 311 Sixth av. 1862
h. 311 Sixth av. 1863
Ernst, Philip, professor of music
h. 311 Sixth av. 1864
Ernst, Philip, musician
h. 311 Sixth av. 1865
Ernst, Philip, music
h. 311 Sixth av. 1866
Ernst, Philip, music *not in 1867*
Ernst, Philip, prof. of music
819 B'way, southwest corner of 12th St., room 7 1868
Etienne, Denis, musician
14 Franklin 1818
Etienne, Denis, musician *not in 1819–1820*
Etienne, D., teacher of music
3 Courtlandt 1821
Etienne, D., teacher of music *not in 1822*
Etienne, D.
11 Mercer 1823–1829
31 Howard 1830
Etienne, D. *not in 1831*
499 Broadway 1832
Etienne, D. *not in 1833*
Etienne, Dennis G., prof. music
47 Mercer 1834–1835
Everdell, James, musician
34 Cedar 1798–1799
245 Greenwich 1800
252 Greenwich 1801–1802
90 Chamber 1803–1804
Everdell, James, musician *not in 1805, but listed in Trade Directory of 1805*
Everdell, James, musician *not in 1806–1807*
15 Barclay 1808

Everdell, James, musician, *continued*
255 Greenwich 1809–1815
Bowery n. Grand 1816
Everdell, James, musician *not in 1817–1826*
88 John 1827
240 Duane c. Greenwich 1828–1829
54 Wooster 1830–1831
303 Washington 1832

Fairbanks, Ranson A., music teacher
185 Elm 1835
Farrier, James, musician
rear 125 Clinton 1834
Fehrman, Edward, teacher of music and the German language
177 Grand 1834–1835
Ferch, Melchior, musician
at the Apollo, Bowery L. 1789
Ferch, Melchior, musician *not in 1790–1792*
Ferris, Milchard, musician
33 Church 1793
Ferg, Melgior, tavern-keeper
22 Church 1794
Melchior, Ferch, musician
22 Church 1795
Fereck, Melchior, tavern keeper
24 Church 1796
Fereck, Melchior, tavern keeper *not in 1797*
Ferch, M., musician
24 Church 1798
Ferrall, Ann, prof. of music
8 Madison 1830
Ferrall, Ann, prof. of music *not in 1831–1832*
Farrell, Anna L., music teacher
43 Cherry 1833
Ferrero, Stephen, musician
21 Howard 1835
Ferrier, John, musician
rear 102 Eldridge 1835
Foos, George, musician
Greenwich 1791–1792
32 Church 1793
26 George 1794
Foos, George, musician *not in 1795*
cor. Catharine & Little Ann 1796
Little Ann 1797–1799
Foos, George, grocer
corner Little Ann 1800
corner Little Catharine 1801
corner L. Catharine & L. Ann 1802
Foos, George
L. Ann 1803
Elm 1804
Anthony 1805
Elm 1806–1808
117 Elm 1809
52 Elm 1810–1811
Foos, George, musician
52 Elm 1812–1815
Foos, George, musician *not in 1816*
52 Elm 1817–1818
Forde, Denham L., painter
5 York 1832
Forde, Denham L., musician
5 York 1833
5 Centre 1834
Francis, John, musician
25 Provost 1830
Francis, John S., musician
25 Provost 1831
Fraser, widow Eliza I., teacher of music
276 Greenwich 1819
1 Chamber 1820
Fraser, Thomas, musician
45 Vandewater 1802
Frick, Joseph, musician
8 Elizabeth 1834

Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard 1791
Bayard st., Bowery 1792
Geavel, Henry, musician
cor. of Wine & Bayard 1793
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard st. (Bowery) 1794
cor. Bayard & Wine 1795
cor. Wine & Bayard (Bow.) 1796
Bayard, cor. of Winne 1797–1798
Cable, Henry, musician
Bayard 1799
Garval, Henry, music teacher
Bayard 1800–1801
Goebell, Henry, musician
Bayard 1802
Galusha, Elijah B., music
234 Broadway 1846
Galusha, Elijah B., clerk, cus. ho.
h. 47 Warren 1847
Galusha, Elijah B., clerk, cus. ho. asst. treas. office
h. 19 Warren 1848
Garrison, Cato, laborer
66 Murray 1807–1808
Garrison, Cato, laborer *not in 1809–1811*
Garrison, Cato, drummer
245 William 1812
34 Mulberry 1813–1814
Garrison, Cato, mariner
32 Mulberry 1815
Garrison, Christopher, musician
7 Duane 1827
Augustus n. Pearl 1828
Gauvreau, Zephirin, organist
64 Gold 1830
Gauvreau, Zephirin, organist *not in 1831*
218 Rivington 1832
Gear, James, musician
161 Canal 1826
35 Wooster 1827

Gear, Joseph, musician
35 Wooster 1828
Geib, Adam. *See* Part II.
Geib, George. *See* Part II.
Geib, George H. *See* Part II.
Gentil, Peter F., dancing master
1 George 1807
Gentil, Peter F., music master
11 Barley 1808
115 Duane 1809
105½ Reed 1810–1823
Gentil, Peter F., professor of music
105½ Reed 1824–1828
105½ Reade 1829–1835
George, Orion, musician
13 Broad 1791
Gestenecker, John, musician
109 Duane 1818
22 Spruce 1819
Gestenecker, Anthony & Son, musicians
22 Spruce 1820
Gerstenecker, John A., musician
39 Elizabeth 1821
58 Warren 1822
115 Forsyth 1823
Gerstenecker, John A., musician *not in 1824–1825*
Gerstenecker, Anthony, musician
10 Ann 1826
Gerstenecker, Anthony, musician *not in 1827*
Gerstenecker, John, professor of music
69 James 1828–1829
148 Duane 1830
133 Chapel 1831
40 Grand 1832
Gerstenecker, John, professor of music *not in 1833*
Gerstenecker, John, professor music
79 Crosby 1834–1835
—— *See also* Kerstenecker
Gideon, Jacob, trumpeter
1 Republican-alley 1809–1810
Frankfort 1811
11 Republican alley 1812
2 Republican alley 1813–1816
149 Reed 1817
Gideon, Jacob, trumpeter *not in 1818–1824*
Gideon, Jacob
47 Barclay 1825
Gilfert, George. *See* Part II.
Gilfert, Henry, teacher of music
32 Nassau 1802
Gillingham, George, musician
43 Lispenard 1819–1820
Beach n. Chapel 1821–1824
Glancy, William, musician
27 Reed 1819
Glenn, Elijah B., carpenter
154 Thompson 1832
Glenn, Elijah B., carpenter *not in 1833*
Glenn, Elijah B., organist
2 Sullivan 1834
39 Wooster 1835
Godone, John, prof. music
403½ Broadway, h. 403½ Broadway 1850
Godone, John, prof. music *not in 1851–1864*
Godone, John, prof.
h. 278 W. 24th 1865–1866
Godone, John
h. 60 W. 28th 1867
Godone, John, music
h. 60 W. 28th 1868
h. 112 W. 28th 1869
Godone, John, music *not in 1870*
h. 112 W. 28th 1871
Godone, John, music *not in 1872*
Godoni, John, musician
h. 112 W. 28th 1873–1874
Godoni, John, music
h. 112 W. 28th 1875
Goldbergh, J. C., teacher of pianoforte
Greenwich cor. Harrison 1803–1804
Goldbergh, J. C. *listed under Music Professors in Trade Directory of 1805*
Goodwin, Thomas, musician
135 Grand 1829
134 Wooster 1830–1832
7 Vandam 1833–1835
Gorrin, Cyprian, teacher music
404 Broadway 1835
Goward, Isaac, belles lettres teacher
371½ Grand 1830
Goward, Isaac, prof. music
152 Nassau & 371½ Grand 1831
Goward, Isaac, teacher
371½ Grand 1832–1833
241 Bowery 1834
252 Bowery 1835
Grenier, Jacob, professor of music
60 Chapel 1812
62 Chapel 1813
Greenier, Jacob, professor of music
62 Chapel 1814
Grenier, Gabriel, teacher
62 Chapel 1815
Griffiths, H. C., composer
300, 538 & 773 Broadway, h. 772 Greenwich 1855

Haggenmacher, I. H., prof. music
17 Chatham 1830
70 Mott 1831
10 Division & 30 Pell 1832
10 Division 1833
Hall, Joshua, prof. music
29 Clarke c. Spring 1835
Hall, William, musician
229 Sullivan 1829–1830
Hall, William, musician *not in 1831*

Hall, William, painter
229 Sullivan 1832–1833
Hall, William, musician
229 Sullivan 1834–1835
Hallet, James, musician
7 Charlotte 1809–1810
Hallet, James, musician *not in 1811*
83 Hester 1812
Broome n. Corlaer's hook 1813–1814
Corl-hook n. Broome 1815–1816
Water n. Gouverneur 1817–1818
Mechanic-alley 1819
Grand n. East River 1820
Grand n. Mangin 1821–1822
528 Grand n. Arundel 1823
Mangin n. Broome 1824
551 Grand 1825
Hallet, James, musician *not in 1826*
536 Grand 1827
538 Grand 1828–1829
509 Grand 1830
538 Grand 1831–1832
Hallock, Eliza, music teacher
105 Mercer 1827
Hamlet, George, musician
169 Duane 1826
Hammerman, George, musician
2 Church 1792
Hammerman, George, musician *not in 1793*
Himmelman, George, musician
27 Church 1794
Himmelman, George, musician *not in 1795–1796*
29 Church 1797
Himmelman, George, musician *not in 1798*
243 Broadway 1799–1803
9 Ann 1804
27 Bedlow 1805–1806
upper end Chapel 1807–1808
62 Chapel 1809
30 Cedar 1810
6 Carlisle 1811–1813
Hance, J. F., music master
76 Canal 1826
Hance, J. F., music academies
12 Mercer and 43 Barclay 1827
Hance, J. F., music academies *not in 1828–1830*
Hance, James, prof. music
45 Barclay 1831
Hanville, John, music master
36 Cross 1811
Harden, William, musician
55 Walker 1813
Harden, William, grocer
Sixth c. Hester 1814
Grand c. Fourth 1815
Harden, widow of William
Water n. Gouverneur 1816
Harvey, Joseph, musician
Chambers 1789
Harvey, Joseph, musician *not in 1790*
4 Mulberry 1791
Haskins, Annah K., teacher of music
181 Fulton 1819
181 Fulton & 576 Pearl 1820
Hayden, Palmer, musician
5 Allen 1829
Haynes, Elizabeth, teacher
Greene c. Spring 1821
Haynes, Elizabeth, teacher music & drawing
449 Broome 1822–1824
Healy, Ithamar, farmer
36 Reed 1800
Healy, Ithamar, farmer *not in 1801*
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division 1802–1806
145 Division 1807–1812
Stanton c. Ridge 1813–1814
30 Lombardy 1815–1816
Healy, widow of Ithamar
Stanton n. Ridge 1817
Heidelberg, Charles, music teacher
135 East Broadway 1832
108 Madison 1833
39 Lispenard 1834–1835
Heinrich, A. P., prof. music
41 Liberty 1843–1844
Heinrich, A. P., prof. music *not in 1845–1848*
Heinrich, Anthony P., composer
351 Broome 1849
Heinrich, Anthony P., musician
351 Broome 1850
Heinrich, Anthony P., musician *not in 1851*
Heinrich, Anthony Philip, music
15 Rivington 1852
Heinrich, Anthony Philip, music *not in 1853*
Heinrich, Anthony P., prof. music
15 Rivington 1854
Heinrich, Anthony P., musician
15 Rivington 1855
Heinrich, Anton P., musician
15 Rivington 1856–1857
Heinrich, Anton P., music
h. 15 Rivington 1858
Heinrich, Anton P., musician
h. 11 Wooster 1859
Heinrich, Anthony P., composer
h. 11 Wooster 1860
Heinrich, A. P., musician
h. 3 Carroll pl. 1861
Heinrich, Antoine, pianomkr.
h. 151 Elizabeth 1862
Henry, Mons., musician
69 Chambers 1797
Herrman, Joseph Lidel, teacher of music
72 Liberty 1834
Hewitt, James. *See* Part II.
Higgins, Isaac, musician
17 Harman 1811
28 Pell 1812

Higgins, Merrit, musician
17 Charlotte 1813
17 Pike 1814
Higgins, Merrit, musician *not in 1815–1819*
Higgins, Morris, shoemaker
14 Pump 1820
52 Pump 1821–1822
Higgins, Morris, musician
553 Broome 1823–1835
Hill, Levi, music master
235 Division 1829
Hill, Uri K., teacher of music
12 Broad 1811–1812
Hill, Uri K., teacher of music *not in 1813–1814*
Hill, Uri K., music master
8 Fair 1815
Hill, Uri K., music master *not in 1816–1817*
Hill, Uri K., prof. of music
208 William 1818
Hudson c. Duane 1819–1822
Hill, Uri C., prof. of music
Hudson c. Duane 1823
Hill, Uri C., prof. of music *not in 1824*
Hill, Ureti C., prof. of music
29 Hudson 1825
Hill, Ureti C., prof. of music *not in 1826*
Hill, Uri C., prof. of music
259 William 1827
57 Cross 1828
Hill, T. C., prof. music
430 Pearl 1829
Hill, U. T., prof. music
430 Pearl 1830
Hill, U. C., prof. music
166 William 1831
29 Madison 1832
Hitchcock, B.
67 Mulberry 1809–1811
Hitchcock, Barnes, musician
rear 67 Mulberry 1812
Hitchcock, George, black musician
73 Lombardy 1821
136 Bancker 1822
Hitchens, widow Ann, music teacher
Pearl c. Centre 1830
Hodge, William, musician
538 Pearl 1826–1827
Hodge, William, musician *not in 1828*
Hodge, William
19 Thomas 1829
Hodge, William *not in 1830*
Hodge, William, musician
33 Leonard 1831–1832
Hoffman, George, musician
475 Greenwich 1835
Hoffman, James H., musician
307 Washington 1798
Hoffman, J. H., musician
E. Washington or 40 Barclay 1799
Hoffman, J. H., musician, *continued*
71 Church 1800
Catharine 1801–1803
Anthony 1804
Hoffman, J. H., musician and grocer
Anthony 1805–1807
Hoffman, J. H., musician
51 Anthony 1808–1814
50 Anthony 1815–1828
Hoffman, James H., musician
50 Anthony 1829–1830
Anthony 1831
50 Anthony 1832
Hoffman, James H., musician *not in 1833*
Hoffman, James H., merchant
52 Spring, h. 50 Anthony 1834
Hoffman, Warren M., musician
rear 12 Mott 1833
282 Grand 1834–1835
Hoffmaster, William, musician
95 Fair 1789–1792
4 George 1793
25 George 1794
187 William 1795–1798
78 Nassau 1799–1806
52 Roosevelt 1807
Holden, David, fidler
Bedlow 1803
Holland, R. B., pro. of music
155 Chamber 1817
102 Eldridge 1818
Hollis, Thomas, musician
2 Old Slip 1792–1793
10 Old-slip 1794
Holles, Thomas, musician
10 Old-slip 1795
Holles, Thomas, musician *not in 1796*
Hollis, Thomas, musician
29 Cheapside 1797
29 Oliver 1798
Hollis, Thomas, musician *not in 1799*
68 James 1800–1802
Hollis, Thomas, musician *not in 1803–1808*
Hollis, Thomas, grocer
Duane corner Cross 1809
Hollis, Thomas, grocer *not in 1810*
Hollis, Joseph, musician
519 Greenwich 1811
Holloway, I., painter
18 Grand 1827
Holloway, John, professor of music
18 Grand 1828–1830
360 Broome 1831
18 Grand 1832–1833
Hoofmaster, Fredk., musical instru. maker
Market c. Lombardy 1820
Hofmaster, Fredk., musician
Goerck n. Grand 1821
Hofmaster, Fredk., musician *not in 1822–1829*

Hofmaster, Fredk., professor music
5 Centre 1830
49 Lispenard 1831
Hornung, John, physician
2 Mulberry 1817
1 Mulberry 1818
Hornung, John, musician
73 Chapel 1819
Canal c. Hudson 1820
Hornung, John, musician and grocer
Hudson c. Canal 1821–1824
Hornung, John, musician
Canal n. Greenwich 1825
217½ Canal 1826
Hornung, John, musician *not in 1827*
Horning, John, musician
217½ Canal 1828
Hornung, John, musician
26 Hamersley 1829–1830
Howard, James, musician
Fourth n. Bowery 1828
Howard, James, musician *not in 1829*
38 Amity 1830
Hulett, Charles S., prof. music
470 Broadway 1833
Hutett, Charles, prof. music
115 Bleecker 1834

Irwin, William, musician
42 Washington 1823
Iucho, Wilhelm, prof. of music
42 Gr. Jones 1833
Ives, Elam, prof. music
502 Broadway 1839
657½ Broadway 1840–1841
417 Houston 1842
Ives, E. jr., prof. music
417 Houston 1843–1846
Ives, Enos E. jr., prof. music
609 Broadway 1847
Ives, Enos E. jr., prof. music *not in 1848*
Ives, E. jr., teacher music
598 Broadway 1849
Ives, E. jr., musician
598 Broadway 1850

Jackson, George K., musician
Greenwich-market 1802
Jackson, Dr. George K., musician
19 Murray 1803
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
2 Pine 1804
92 Greenw. 1805–1806
119 Bowery 1807
278 Bowery 1808
278 Bowery & 17 Dey 1809–1810
278 Bowery & 14 Wall 1811
380 Bowery and 14 Wall 1812
Jackson, James, musician
100 Chapel 1830–1831
43 Thomas 1832
12 Thomas 1833–1834
Jackson, Joseph L., musician
389 Grand 1834
391 Grand 1835
Jacob, Peter, musician
Church 1790
Jacobi, Peter, musician
Church 1791–1792
27 Church 1793
36 Church 1794–1797
Jacobi, Peter, musician *not in 1798*
Jacobus, Peter, musician
39 Church 1799
41 Church 1800
Jacobus, Peter, musician *not in 1801*
41 Church 1802
14 Thomas 1803–1804
Jacobus, Peter, musician *in Trade Directory of 1805 only*
Jacoby, Peter, music master
83 Chapel 1806
40 Barley 1807
47 Reed 1808
Jamieson, Malvina, teacher music
41 Leonard 1831
Jamison, Alexander, musician
8 Grand 1829
Jamieson, Alexander, musician
142 Bowery 1830
Jean, Pierre, musician
11 Chamber 1804
Johnson, Andrew, musician
Dyes 1787
Johnson, Andrew, musician *not in 1789–1791*
Johnston, Andrew, musician
46 Dye 1792
Barclay 1793
Johnson, Ann, music teacher
25 Dey 1826–1827
Johnson, John, musicianer
Crown 1790
Johnston, John, musician
Lombard 1791
Johnston, John, musician *not in 1792–1793*
Johnson, John A., musician
55 Barclay 1794
251 Greenwich 1795
Johnson, John A., musician & tavern
251 Greenwich 1796–1797
Johnson, Nathaniel, musician
1 Collect 1812
Jones, Abner, prof. music
414½ Grand 1831
Jones, Abner, professor music
45 Murray 1832–1835
Jones, David E., musician
rear 83 Sullivan 1835

Kammerer, Joseph, music teacher
34 Eldridge 1830
Church 1831
Kammerer, Joseph, music teacher *not in 1832*
Kammerer, Joseph, prof. music
4 Division 1833
8 Elizabeth 1834
Kearns, John, musician
74 Mulberry 1821
51 Augustus 1822
9 Catharine-lane 1823
94 Cross 1824
Keene, Samuel, music teacher
43 Morton 1832
Keene, Samuel, music teacher *not in 1833*
Keene, Samuel, pictures
128 Broadway 1834
Kelly, Francis, musician
Little Catharine 1799
13 Tryon-row 1800–1801
Kendall, Frederick, prof. of the harp
524 Pearl 1832
37 White 1833
Kendall, Alfred, prof. of the harp
1 King 1834
Kendall, Frederick, musician
95 Grand 1835
Kendall, Thomas, musician
12 King 1835
Kerksieg, Erich. *See* Part II.
Kerstenecker, Anthony
3 Mott 1811
Kerstenecker, Anthony, musician
3 Mott 1812
91 Chapel 1813–1814
316 Broadway 1815
Kerstenecker, Anthony, musician *not in 1816*
Kerstenecker, Anthony
23 Warren 1817
—— *See also* Gestenecker.
Kiel, Francis, musician
179 Duane 1811–1812
Kale, Francis, music master
179 Duane 1812
King, Charles, musician
117 Mott 1832
King, Mott, musician
Cross 1801
King, Mathew, musician
333 Broadway 1802–1804
King, Mathew, musician *in Trade Directory of 1805*
King, Matthias, musician
333 Broadway 1806
King, Matthias, musician *not in 1807*
King, Mathew, musical instrument maker
34 Essex 1808
King, Mathew, musical instrument maker *not in 1809–1810*
34 Essex 1811–1816
King, Mathew . . . , *continued*
36 Essex 1817–1821
King, Mathew, musical instrument maker *not in 1822–1824*
King, Mathew, cabinet maker
49 Spring 1825–1826
King, W. A., prof. music
33 Hubert 1834
Kinsella, Mr., teacher of the flute. Pupil of the celebrated Brown of Canada [1]
72 Courtlandt 1809
Kinsela, Mr., teacher of flute & flageolet [2]
144 Greenwich 1813
Kinsela, Mr., teacher of German flute [3]
190 John & Broadway 1814
Kinsella, Mr., prof. of German flute single & double flageolet [4]
201 Broadway 1816
Kinsella, Mr., musician, instruction on flute & flageolet [5]
31 Warren 1817
Kinsella, Mr., teacher of flute, flageolet, etc.[6] 1819
Kinsella, Mr., teacher on the flute
181 Broadway 1823
Kinsella, George, professor of music [7]
174 Broadway 1824
5 Gold 1825
Kinsella, George, professor of music *not in 1826*
Kinsella, George, prof. of music [8]
297½ Broadway 1827
Kinsella, George, prof. of music *not in 1828*
Kinsella, George, music teacher [9]
297½ Broadway 1829–1830
Knaible, Andrew, musician
108 Division 1833
Knight, Edward, prof. music
489 Broome 1828
204 Hudson 1829
Knight, Edward, professor of music
50 Walker 1830
Krollman, John, musician
415 Greenwich 1828
Kutz, Frederick, rule maker
395 Broome 1829
Kutz, Frederick, rule maker *not in 1830*
Kutz, Frederick, musician
42 Forsyth 1831

[1] New York Evening Post, Nov. 13, 1809.
[2] New York Commercial Advertiser, Sept. 25, 1813.
[3] New York Evening Post, Oct. 20, 1814
[4] New York Evening Post, June 4, 1816.
[5] New York Evening Post, Jan. 2, 1817.
[6] "Has returned. Apply Messrs. Geib, Maiden Lane." New York Evening Post, Nov. 6, 1819.
[7] "Removed to 44 Broad St. Lesson in pianoforte flute and flageolet." New York Evening Post, Nov. 3, 1824.
[8] "Has reopened his Studio for instruction on the flute 297½ Broadway." New York Evening Post, Nov. 13, 1827.
[9] "Kinsella, Mr. teacher of piano has returned to the city and now ready for pupils — Atlantic Hotel 7 B'way." New York Evening Post, Dec. 16, 1830.

Kutz, Frederick, musician, *continued*
93 Ludlow 1832
Kutz, Frederick, rule etc. maker
300 Broadway 1833
Kutz, Frederick, prof. music
156 Orange 1834
Kyle, Alexander, music teacher
110 Canal 1828
110 Chapel 1829
110 Canal 1830
Kyle, Alexander, music teacher
not in 1831–1833
Kyle, Alex., musician
118 Franklin 1834

Lanckenau, Richard, professor music
48 Delancey 1830–1835
Lannay, Lewis, professor of music
62 Spring 1825
Lannay, Lewis, professor of music
not in 1826–1827
Lannay, Lewis, musician
1 Chambers 1828
Lannay, Lewis, musician *not in 1829*
Lannay jr. P. A., dancing master
208 Broadway 1830
Lannay, Lewis
188 Chrystie 1831
Lannay, Pierre, pension francais
152 Fulton 1831–1832
Lannay, Pierre, prof. dancing
351 Grand 1832–1833
24 Barrow 1834
Laurent, Jaques Rene, prof. of music
Rivington n. Bowery 1812
Crosby c. Bleecker 1813–1814
Laurent, James Rene, prof. of music
Crosby n. Bleecker 1815
141 Crosby 1816–1817
Ledwith, John, musician
Neilson's-alley 1808
Leon, John, teacher of music
92 Duane 1823
Leonard, Elias, musician
52 Chapel 1805
Leslie, Peter W., musician
17 Rivington 1832
Leslie, Patrick W., musician
13 Stanton 1833
14 Stanton 1834
Lilly, Samuel, teacher of languages, mathematics and music
117 William 1795
Loss, Christian, music teacher
34 Dey 1797
69 Dey 1798
Lothian, Napier, musician
373 Grand 1835
Luke, Charles, musician
16 Catherine-slip 1821
Bayard c. Mulberry 1822
Luke, Charles, musician *not in 1823*
Luke, Charles, painter
196 Division 1824–1825
Luke, Charles, painter *not in 1826–1829*
Luke, Charles, musician
196 Division 1830
rear 198 Division 1831–1832

McCaffrey, Patrick, prof. music
250 William 1834
45 James 1835
M'Crea, ——, musician
24 Bancker 1819
80 Varick 1820
M'Crea, James, musician
308 Spring 1821
Broome c. Varick 1822
80 Varick 1823–1824
M'Gloen, ——, music master
122 Anthony 1819
25 Augustus 1820
M'Gloen, Edward, music master
25 Augustus 1821
M'Kenna, James, musician
11 Moores row 1807
M'Kenzie, John & Wm., harmony-hall
Duane c. William 1831
Mallat, Francis, musician
22 Reed 1819
Mallat, Francis, musician *not in 1820–1828*
Mallet, Francis, dancing master
49 Lispenard 1829
Mallet, Francis D., dancing master
85 Varick 1830–1831
Mallet, Francis D., dancing master *not in 1832–1833*
Malley, Francis, mus. inst. maker
21 Leroy 1834
32 Tenth 1835
Maroncelli, Piero, teacher music etc.
66 Lispenard 1834–1835
Marrener, William, segarmak. & musician
116 Church 1821
146 Church 1822–1823
Marrener, William, segarmak.
146 Church 1824
Marrener, William, segarmak. *not in 1825–1832*
Marrenner, William, musician
12 Thomas 1833
10½ Thomas 1834
Marrenner, Peter William, musician
10½ Thomas 1835
Marschhausen, Theodore, musician
250 Greenwich 1812
208 William 1813
Marschhausen, Theodore, musician *not in 1814*
250 Greenwich 1815
Marchausen, Theodore, musician
70 Chamber 1816–1817
47 Barclay 1818

Marschhausen, prof. of tuning
64 Barclay 1818
Marschheausen, Theodore, prof. of tuning
91 Warren 1819–1820
Marschhausen, Theodore, prof. of tuning
91 Warren 1821–1824
Marschausen, Theodore, prof. of tuning
62½ Barclay 1825–1827
Marschausen, Theodore, prof. of tuning
not in 1828
Marschhausen, Theodore, prof. of tuning
62½ Barclay 1829–1835
Marshall, Thomas J., musician
14 Gouverneur 1827–1828
60 Gouverneur 1829
428 Water 1830
35 Stanton 1831–1835
Martin, Angelica, prof. music & dancing
19 Warren 1820
Martin, William, professor of music
Burrows 1822
255 Spring 1823
150 Spring 1824–1835
Martineux, German
429 Broadway 1818
Martineux, German *not in 1819–1820*
Martineux, German, musician
rear 25 Elm 1821–1822
rear 94 Duane 1823
Martino, German, pro. of music
78 Chapel 1824
Martinez, Antonio, music teacher
19 Park pl. 1840
Martinez, Antonio, music teacher *not in 1841*
Martini, Thomas, prof. music
90 Canal 1842
Martini, Thomas, prof. music *not in 1843*
Martinez, Antonio C., prof. of music
99 Mercer 1844
Martinez, Antonio C., prof. of music
not in 1845
Martinez, Antonio C., music teacher
498 Broadway 1846
Martinez, Antonio C.
58 Bleecker 1847
Martinez, Antonio C., impor.
57 Water, h. 58 Bleecker 1848
Martinez, Antonio C., professor of music
h. 58 Bleeckr 1849
Martinez, Antonio C., music
58 Bleecker 1850–1851
Martinez, Antonio C., music *not in 1852*
Martinez, Antonio C., prof. music
106 Av. 4 1853
Martinez, Antonio C., professor
106 Fourth Av. 1854
Martinez, Antonio C., prof. music
h. 99 W. 11th 1855
Martinez, Antonio C., prof.
90 Twelfth 1856
Martinez, Antonio C., prof. *not in 1857*
h. 153 W. 22d 1858
Martinez, Antonio C., music
h. 141 W. 53d 1859
h. 141 W. 22d 1860
Martinez, Antonio C., prof.
h. 141 W. 22d 1861
h. 141 W. 33d 1862
Martinez, Antonio C., music
h. 141 W. 33d 1863–1866
h. 215 W. 33d 1867–1869
Martinez, Antonio, music
h. 215 W. 33d 1870
Martinez, Antonio C., prof.
h. 215 W. 33d 1871
Martinez, Antonio C., musician
h. 215 W. 33d 1872
Martinez, Antonio C., musician *not in 1873*
Martinez, E. C., teacher
h. 215 W. 33d 1873
Martinez, Antonio C., music
h. 215 W. 33d 1874
Martinez, Antonio C., musician
h. 215 W. 33d 1875
Massue, musician
41 Chamber 1800
Meetz, Richard
50 Warren 1809
Meetz, Richard, teacher of music
50 Warren 1810
Meetz, Raymond, teacher of music
50 Warren 1811
45 Chamber 1812–1814
Meetz, Raymond, teacher of music *not in 1815*
Meetz, Raymond, musician
45 Chapel 1816
Meetz, Raymond, musician *not in 1817*
Meets, Raymond, music store
10 Maiden-lane 1818
10 Maiden-lane & B'way 1819
Meetz, Raymond, music store
280 Broadway 1820
Meetz, Raymond, music store, & teacher
327 Broadway 1821–1822
Meets, Raymond, music store, & teacher
327 Broadway 1823
Metz, Raymond, music store
325 Broadway 1824
Meetz, Raymond, music store
325 Broadway 1825–1826
Meetz, Raymond, prof. of music
83 Lispenard 1827
83 Leonard 1828–1836
Metz, Edmond, musician
5 Division 1828
197 Wooster 1829
197 Greene 1830–1831
Metz, Julius, prof. of music
20 Lispenard 1828
64 Lispenard 1829

Metz, Julius, prof. of music, *continued*
14 Walker 1830–1832
7 Mercer 1833–1835
Meyers, David L., musician
96 King 1832
63 Vandam 1833
Mickelangelo, Guiseppe, musician
61 Canal 1828
Miller, Frederick, musician
Bayard c. Elizabeth 1827
Miller, Frederick, carver
44 Beaver 1828
Miller, Frederick, carver *not in 1829*
Miller, Frederick, tailor
138 Centre 1830
484 Greenwich 1831
57 Chapel 1832
Miller, Frederick, musician
102 Cherry 1833
5 Suffolk 1834
376 Water 1835
Mills, David, laborer
144 Bancker 1816
Mills, David, laborer *not in 1817*
Mills, David, fiddler
144 Bancker 1818–1819
Mills, David, shoemaker
106 Bancker 1820
Mills, David, fiddler
146 Bancker 1821–1822
Milon, S., professor of music
18½ Reed 1825–1827
190 Chaple 1828
84 Walker 1829
Minieuse, William, teacher of French and music
34 Warren 1801
Moffat, Patrick, mercht.
284 Broadway 1815
Moffat, Patrick, mercht. *not in 1816*
Moffat, Patrick, musician
70 Chapel 1817
Moffatt, John, professor of music
23 Warren 1815–1816
Chapel 1817
Moller, John C., pro. of music
80 Barclay 1796
58 Vesey 1797
Washington 1798–1799
Hudson 1800–1801
Moller, John C., pro. of music and organist
Hudson 1802–1803
Molleston, S., (colored) musician
35 William 1833
Monk, Stephen, music teacher
170 Elm 1831
19 Bowery 1832
Moore, Thomas, musician
2 Crosby 1821–1825
32 Thompson 1826
Moore, Thomas, musician *not in 1827–1834*
184 Varick 1835
Moran, Augustus, musician
31 Oak 1816
Moran, Augustus, musician *not in 1817*
Morand, A.
142 William 1818
140 William 1819
22 Chatham 1820
Morand, Augustus, grocer
367 Pearl 1821
Morand, Augustus
45 Warren 1822
6 Cross 1823–1825
17 Ann 1826
149 Reed 1827
Morand, Augustus, musician
166 William 1828–1829
Morand, Augustus, musician *not in 1830*
166 William 1831
68 MacDougal 1832
Morand, Augustus, prof. music
166 William 1833
1 Mott 1834
Morand, Augustus, confectioner
166 William 1835
Moran, P. K., musician
60 Barclay 1818
15 N. Moore 1819
Moran, P. K., musician *not in 1820*
27 Warren 1821
168 Broadway 1822
Moran, P. K.
17 N. Moore 1823
Moran, P. K. *not in 1824*
Moran, P. K., professor of music
Canal n. Thompson 1825
126 Broadway 1826
Moran, P. K., professor of music *not in 1827*
Moran, P. K., teacher of music
144 Wooster 1828
Moran, Peter K., musician
say 55 or 59 Lispenard 1829
89 Varick 1830
Morozzi, A., musician
407 Broadway 1827
Morozzi, Anglio, musician
28 Chrystie 1828
Morozzi, Angiolo
149 Division 1829
Mulligan, Owen, laborer
30 Henry 1813–1814
Mulligan, Owen, musician
31 Market 1815
Mulligan, Owen, musician and grocer
31 Market 1816–1817
Grand c. Goerck 1818
Munson, Peter
Grand c. Essex 1814

Munson, Peter H., musician
Willet's-wharf 1815
Bleeker n. Bowery 1816
Munson, Peter H., musician *not in 1817–1818*
Munson, P. H., musician
Bedford n. M'Dougal 1819
Munson, P. H., musician *not in 1820*
Munson, P. H., musician and bask. mak.
Twelfth n. Fort Gansevoort 1821–1823
Munson, jr., Reuben, grocer
253 Bowery 1826
Munson, jr., Reuben
Brooklyn 1827
Munson, jr., Reuben, teacher music
4 Stanton 1828
Munson, jr., Reuben, music teacher
4 Stanton 1829
Munson, jr., Reuben, professor music
4 Stanton 1830–1833
322 Bowery 1834
146 Forsyth 1835
Murray, Edwin, physician
66 Prince 1831
Murray, Edwin, musician
66 Prince 1832–1835
Myers, Matthias, musician
159 Centre 1833
26 Hester 1834
28 Hester 1835
Myler, William, musician
29 George 1797
Myler, William, musician *not in 1798*
Mylar, William, tavern
10 Water 1799
Myler, widow, Betsey
Barley 1800–1801

Nash, Francis H., prof. music (see Bradbury & Nash)
99 Forsyth 1844–1847
65 Thompson 1848
Nash, Francis H., professor of music
411 B'way, h. 65 Thompson 1849
411 B'way, h. 224 Spring 1850
413 B'way, h. 510 Broome 1851
Nash, Francis H., musician, pianos for sale & to let
510 Broome, h. 510 Broome 1852–1853
Nash, Francis H., music
510 Broome, h. 511 Broome 1854
Nash, Francis H., pianos
423 Broadway, h. 510 Broome 1855
Nash, Francis H., musician
h. 510 Broome 1856
Nash, Francis H., music
h. 510 Broome 1857
Nash, Francis H., musician
h. 510 Broome 1858
Nash, Francis H., musician *not in 1859–1860*
Nash, F. H., musician
8 Bible h., h. Eltona 1861
8 Bible h. 1862
Nash, William, music teacher
2 Greene 1829
Nicholas, ——, musician
49 Chamber 1802
Nicholas, ——, musician *not in 1803*
Nicholan, ——, musician
21 U. Reed 1804
Nicholan, ——, musician *in Trade Directory of 1805*
Nicolas, ——
21 U. Reed 1808
20 Reed 1809
Nicolas, —— *not in 1810–1811*
Nicolas, Gabriel, musician
20 Reed 1812–1814
Gabriel, Nicola
105 Reed 1815
Gabriel, Nicola *not in 1816*
Nicola, Gabriel
105 Reed 1817
Nidds, William, musician
455 Pearl 1832–1835
Niles, Wallis, musician
43 Lombard 1805
45 Lombard 1806
43 Lombard 1807
Niles, Wallis, musician *not in 1808*
Niles, Wallace, musician
53 Lombard 1809
Niles, Walace, musician
53 Lombardy 1810
Niles, Walace, musician *not in 1811*
Niles, Wallace, musician
32 Mulberry 1812
Niles, Wallace, musician *not in 1813–1814*
Niles, Wales, musician
65 Mulberry 1815
Niles, Wallace, musician
65 Mulberry 1816–1817
Norton, William, prof. of music
60 Leonard 1819
Norton, William
126 Leonard 1820
Norton, William, merchant
128 Leonard 1821
Noser, Joseph, musician
44 Centre 1835
Noth, Sebastian, tavern
73 Barclay 1804
Noth, Sebastian, tavern *not in 1805–1807*
Note, ——, musician
46 Augustus 1808
Note, Sebastian, musician
22 Magazine 1809
21 Magazine 1810
Note, Sebastian, musician *not in 1811*

Noth, Sebastian, musician
rear 37 Augustus 1812
Noth, Sebastian, musician *not in 1813–1814*
Note, Sebastian
37 Augustus 1815
Note, Sebastian *not in 1816*
Noth, Sebastian, money collector
rear 37 Augustus 1817
Nowetteny, ——, musician
7 Spring 1826
Nowetteny, ——, musician *not in 1827*
Nowotney, Ignace, musician
81 Greene 1828–1829
Nowotney, Ignace, musician *not in 1830*
Nowotny, Ignatius, musician
122 Norfolk 1831
47 Delancey 1832–1833
Nowotny, Ignacius, musician
88 Mulberry 1834
Nowotny, Ignatius, musician
88 Mulberry 1835

Oakey, Martin, drummer
625 Washington 1827
Oakley, William H., musician
22 Stanton 1840–1841
112 Second 1842
Oakley, William H., music teacher
112 Second 1843
4 Av. 1 1844–1846
57 Bayard 1847–1849
Oakley, William H., music teacher *not in 1850*
Oakley, William H., music
57 Bayard 1851–1853
Oakley, William H., music *not in 1854–1856*
Oakley, William H. & Co., music
37 Third av. 1857
Oakley, William H. & Co., music *not in 1858*
Oakley, William H., music
h. 48 E. 11th 1859–1863
O'Brian, Charles, musician
Lumber 1799
Otto, Henry, prof. music
30 Pell 1832
116 Chatham 1833
21 Ann 1834

Palmer, P., accountant
235 Bowery 1817
Palmer, P., musician
235 Bowery 1818
Pardie, ——, musician
105 Duane 1818
Pattison, J. N., prof.
109 E. 14th, h. 79 W. 17th 1867
109 E. 14th 1868
Pattison, John N., prof.
109 E. 14th, h. E. 83d n. Second av. 1869
Pattison, John N., pianos
48 E. 23d, h. 605 Fifth av. 1870
Pattison, John N. & Co., pianos
48 E. 23d 1870
48 E. 23d, h. 451 E. 57th 1871
48 E. 23d 1872
Pattison, John N. & Co., pianos *not in 1873*
Pattison, John H., musician
h. 317 Second av. 1874
Pattison, John H., artist
h. 211 E. 34th 1875
Pchellas, John F. W., teacher of music
116 Leonard 1825–1826
51 Lispenard 1827
156 Bowery 1828
49 Canal 1829
151 B'way, h. 12 James 1830
146 Elm 1831–1834
71 Varick 1835
Pearson, Joseph, music master
39 White 1828
15 York 1829
90 Cedar 1830–1835
Pearson, Sidney. *See* Part II.
Peck, Lawrence, baker
246 Canal 1826
Peck, Lawrence, baker *not in 1827*
Peck, Lawrence, musician
138 Centre 1828
Pelissier, Victor, musician
58 Ann 1797–1798
135 William 1799–1801
Pelissier, Victor, musician and millinery store
135 William 1802
Pelissier, Victor, musician, millinery store
77 Chatham 1803
Pelissier, V., prof. of music, millinary store
77 Chatham 1804
Pelissier, V., prof. of music
1 George 1805–1806
Pelissier, Mrs., milliner
99 Beekman 1805
166 William 1806–1807
Pelissier, Widow, milliner
166 William 1808
59 Division 1809
Pelissier, Widow, millener
4 Harman 1810
Pelissier, Widow, milliner
4 Harman 1811
Pelissier, Widow, milliner *not in 1812–1814*
Pelissier, Victor
282 Greenwich 1815
Pelissier, Victor *not in 1816*
Pallisier, Victor, composer of music
17 Mulberry 1817
Perkins, Theodore, prof. music
434 Broome, h. 146 W. 16th 1863–1865
—— *See also* Part II.
Perrossier, James, musician
1 Jacob 1810

Petrossier, James, musician
17 George 1811
Perossier, James, musician
17 George 1812–1813
15 George 1814
Peterschen, William, musician
123 Canal 1823
Peterschen, William, musician *not in 1824*
Canal n. Hudson 1825
205 Canal n. Hudson 1826
Harrison C. West 1827
90 Bayard 1828–1829
90 Mott 1830
Peterschen, William, prof. music
90 Mott 1831–1835
Peterson, Daniel, musician
48 Bedlow 1806
Petrie, James, vocalist
111 Spring 1825
72 Bayard 1826
2 Franklin 1827
110 Madison 1828
Pierpont, ——, musician
251 William 1820
Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar 1807–1812
Pier, Henry, musician
40 Cedar 1813–1814
49 Cedar 1815
64 Cedar 1816
Pier, widow, Judith, washwoman
64 Cedar 1817
Pierson, Nicholas, musician
rear 141 Leonard 1822
Pilkington, H. W., professor of music
33 Provost 1824
130 Church 1825
Pilkington, H. W., professor of music
not in 1826
Pilkington, H. W.
199 Church 1827
Pilkington, H. W., music teacher
199 Church 1828–1829
Pilkington, H. W., music teacher
not in 1830–1832
Pilkington, prof. music
73 Fulton 1833
Pilkington, H. W., prof. music
99 Beekman 1834–1835
Pinchard, John P., musician
88 Mulberry 1834–1835
Pirsson, Alexander, piano forte mak.
26 Church 1822
Pirsson, Alexander, piano forte mak.
not in 1823–1824
Pirsson, Alexander T., teacher pianoforte
26 Church 1825
Fifth n. 6 Ave. 1826
585 Broome 1827–1828
Pirsson, Alexander T., music teacher
193 Hudson 1829
329 Hudson 1830–1831
Pirsson, Alexander T., music teacher
not in 1832
Pirsson, Alexander T., organist
146 Wooster 1833–1835
Pirsson, William, teacher
417 Pearl 1799–1801
near Potters-field 1802–1803
Pirsson, William, teacher *not in 1804*
Pirssons, Wm., teacher
Washington, corner Jay 1804
14 Doyer 1805
Pirssons, Wm., teacher *not in 1806*
Pirsson, Wm., teacher
14 Doyer 1807
16 Doyer 1808–1809
12 Pump 1810
206 Bowery 1811
Mott n. Spring 1812
Pitman, George, musician
7 Bedford 1833
Plain, William, music teacher
71 James 1827
28 Chrystie 1828–1829
259 William 1830
63 Thompson 1831–1832
Plain, William, music teacher *not in 1833*
Plain, William, musician
63 Thompson 1834
69 Sullivan 1835
Platt, John
74 Chapel 1820
Platt, John, musician
84 Chapel 1821
Plimpton, Job, teacher
12 Beekman 1806–1807
27 Liberty 1808
Plimpton, Job, teacher *not in 1809*
Plimpton, Job
35 Chatham 1810
Plimpton, Job *not in 1811–1812*
Plimpton, Job, academy
23 Whitehall 1813
Plimton, Job, academy & musician
23 Whitehall 1814
Plimton, Job, academy & musician
not in 1815–1819
Plimpton, Job, teacher
76 Duane 1820
Plimpton, Job, teacher *not in 1821–1831*
Plimpton, Job, pro. music
36 Lispenard 1832
Poyer, William J., haircutter
3 Leonard 1833
Poyer, William J., musician
33 Sullivan 1834
12 Thomas 1835

Price, James B., prof. music
47 Wall, h. 59 Grand 1835
Priestley, Samuel, profess. of music
115½ Division 1818
Prince, David, musician
49 Henry 1805–1806
Prudhomme, Angelica, music teacher
149 Chambers 1825
Prudhomme, Angelica, prof. of music
149 Chambers 1826
Prudhomme, Angelica, prof. of music
not in 1827
Prudhomme, Angelica M., teacher music
48 Vestry 1828
Purcady, Henry, musician
6 Barley 1802–1803
Purcady, Henry, musician *not in 1804*
Purcady, Henry, professor of music
40 Chamber 1805

Rabbeson, W. A., turner
Christopher n. Bedford 1820
Rabbeson, W. A., teacher
Christopher n. Bedford 1821
Rabbeson, W. A., turner
40 Reed 1821–1822
Rabbeson, W. A., turner *not in 1823*
Rabbeson, Werter A., teacher music
44 Roosevelt 1824
Rabbeson, Werter A., music-teacher
Mulberry 1825
136 Leonard 1826
Rabbeson, Werter A., music-teacher
not in 1827–1833
Rabbeson, Werter A., upholsterer
30 Prince 1834
Reevling, John, musician
Bayard st. (Bowery) 1795
Reevling, John, musician *not in 1796*
Winne 1797
Reiff, Anthony, musician
13 Thompson 1831
151 Walker 1832
17 Renwick 1833
9 Thompson 1834–1835
Reily, Michael, music teacher
223 Elizabeth 1835
Rice, John, master of music
3 Courtlandt 1791–1792
Richards, Henry, musician
72 Murray 1812
Ridle, Frederick, musician
14 Orchard 1835
Riley, E. *See* Part II.
Riley, Edward C. *See* Part II.
Roberts, Clement, musician
149 Church 1825
Robinson, Thomas, musician
41 Robinson 1819
Robinson, Thomas, musician *not in 1820–1821*
Canal, n. Chapel 1822
41 Sullivan 1823
Rogers, Christopher, professor music
136 Spring 1832
136 Canal 1833–1835
Rogers, James, musician
157 Reed 1813
406 Broadway 1814
25 Elm 1815
Rogers, James, grocer
81 Duane 1816
Rogers, James, musician
81 Duane 1817–1820
64 Warren 1821
75 Chatham 1822
Rogers, James, musician *not in 1823–1825*
89 Orange 1826
Rogers, James, musician *not in 1827*
52 Cross 1828
Rogers, James, musician *not in 1829–1831*
41 Forsyth 1832
Rogers, Samuel, musician
37 Howard 1823
Rollo, John H., music teacher
527 Broadway 1829
77 Thompson 1830
Roose, Salvatore, musician
50 Leonard 1834
Rotharmel, Francis, mason
118 Bowery 1816
Rotharmel, Francis, mason *not in 1817–1818*
Rothermel, Francis
Broome c. Eldridge 1819
Elm n. Grand 1820
Rothermel, Francis, musician
278 Front 1821
Roualt, Joseph, gardener
Broome 1809
Roualt, Joseph, musician
37 Chatham 1810
Ronault, Joseph, musician
37 Chatham 1811
Rouault, Joseph, musician
58 Warren 1812–1813
61 Church 1814–1815
Ronault, Joseph, musician
59 Church 1816
Rouault, Joseph, musician
59 Church 1817
126 Chamber 1818–1819
Rouault, Joseph, musician *not in 1820–1822*
155 Chamber 1823
182 Fulton 1824–1825
Rush, Frederick, musician
209 Broadway 1794
Rush, Frederick, musician *not in 1795–1796*
Rausch, Frederick, musician
289 Broadway 1797
209 Broadway 1798–1799

Rausch, Frederick, pro. of music
127 Broadway 1800–1803
54 Maiden Lane 1804
Rausch, Frederick, pro. of music
not in 1805–1810
60 Maiden-lane 1811–1814
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
43 White 1815–1819
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
not in 1820
43 White 1821–1822
Russel, Asher, musician
65 Reed 1794
46 Church 1795
Ryves, Thomas, musician
72 Forsyth 1831
rear 72 Forsyth 1832–1833
369 Bowery 1834
Rives, Thomas, musician
39 Elizabeth 1835

Sage, Harris. *See* Part II.
St. Luke, John, musician
145 Grand 1833–1834
Saliment, George E., prof. of music
62 Wall 1794
39 Liberty 1795–1800
Saliment, George E., prof. of music
not in 1801–1803
Saliment, widow
27 Nassau 1804
Schaffer, Elizabeth, music teacher
8 Avenue 2d 1835
Schemling, Peter A., prof. music
168 Spring 1824
Schmelger, Francis, musician
rear 59 Crosby 1835
Schmidt, Henry, teacher music
268 Hudson 1832
581 Broome 1833
96 Watts 1834
150 Greenwich 1835
Schott, A., musician
426 Broadway 1830
Schott, Adam, musician
13 Thompson 1831
Schrick, Anthony, teacher of music
193 Bowery 1827
168 Elm 1828–1829
Schrick, Anthony, teacher of music
not in 1830–1833
Schrick, Anthony
49 Canal 1834
Schrick, Anthony, prof. music
31 Greene 1835
Sconcia, John A., music-teacher
271 Elizabeth 1835
Seymour, Isaac, musician
Barley 1798
Seymour, Isaac, musician *not in 1799*
Samo, Isaac, music-teacher
51 Vesey 1800
Samo, Isaac, music-teacher *not in 1801–1803*
Samo, Isaac, grocer
60 Chamber 1804–1808
120 Chamber 1809–1810
Samo, Isaac, grocer *not in 1811–1816*
Samo, Isaac, musician
68 Chapel 1817
2 Clarke 1818
73 Chapel 1819–1820
126 Duane 1821–1824
Samo, Isaac, musician *not in 1825–1827*
126 Duane 1828–1830
100 Duane 1831
113 Varick 1832
63 Vandam 1833
19 Renwick 1834
Siffes, ——, musician
396 Mott 1809
Siffes, ——, musician *not in 1810–1811*
Siffert, John C., music-teacher
51 Anthony 1812
Sinclair, John, musician
173 Elizabeth 1831
124 Mott 1832
Smith, Peter, professor of music
69 Barclay 1812
Reed c. Chapel 1813–1814
Smith, Peter S., professor of music
205 Church 1822
Smith, Peter S., professor of music
not in 1823–1826
Smith, Peter A., professor of music
217 Spring 1827
Smith, Peter A., professor of music *not in 1828*
Smith, Peter, musician
43 Essex 1829
Smith, Peter A., music teacher
242 Bowery 1830–1831
Smith, Peter A., music teacher *not in 1832*
Smith, Peter A., teacher music
305 Grand 1833
91½ Bowery 1834
Spencer, Frederick, glasscutter
118 Ludlow 1832
Spencer, Frederick, musician
9 Clarke 1833
Spencer, Frederick, glasscutter
206 Stanton 1834
118 Ludlow 1835
Stanley, Robert S., musician
1 MacDougal 1835
Stans, Jacob A., prof. music
62 Leonard 1834
159 Church 1835
Stansbury, Silas, musician
58 Chatham 1796
384 Pearl 1797

Stayner, Thomas, musician
Pump near Third 1806
72 Pump 1807
27 Bayard 1808
50 Chatham 1809
44 Chatham 1810
35 Chatham 1811
Stayner, widow, Mary
248 Greenwich 1812
Stella, Albina, teacher singing
66 Canal 1834–1835
Stevens, Peter, musician
169 Church 1835
Stevens, Reuben, grocer
Orange 1804–1805
Stevens, Reuben, drum-major
Orange 1806
Rynder near Grand 1807
83 Nassau 1808
Stevens, Reuben, mariner
Anthony 1809
Stuart, Sarah, widow of John, music teacher
78 Orchard 1831

Taylor, Abraham, musician
530 Broadway 1821
Taylor, Abraham, musician *not in 1822*
Taylor, Abraham, music teacher
Bowery-hill 1823
Taylor, Abraham, music teacher
not in 1824–1825
Taylor, Abraham, prof. music
Bank n. Greenwich 1826
Fourth n. Broadway 1827
Taylor, Abraham, prof. of music
Fourth n. Broadway 1828
Fourth n. Mercer 1829–1830
139 Fourth 1831–1832
Taylor, Abraham, prof. music
139 Fourth 1833
314 Fourth 1834
Taylor, Abraham, p. of music
314 Fourth 1835
Taylor, George, teacher of music
19 Minetto 1829
60 Carmine 1830
110 North 1831
237 Elizabeth 1832
Taylor, George, teacher of music *not in 1833*
Taylor, George, prof. music
657 Water 1834
593 Greenwich 1835
Taylor, James B., music teacher
38 Crosby 1833–1835
Taylor, P. H., teacher of music
3 Cortlandt 1824–1827
3 Cortlandt & 583 Broome 1828
5 Cortlandt & Mulbm. n. Bleecker 1829
Taylor, P. H., music teacher
16 Cortlandt 1830
Taylor, Patrick H., music teacher
69 Franklin 1831–1832
say 53 Franklin 1833
Taylor, Patrick T., musician
42 Wooster 1824
Taylor, Samuel P., organist
Front st. Brooklyn 1811
Taylor, William, music professor
Chrystie c. Stanton 1825–1826
20 Stanton 1827
102 Mott 1828
128 Bowery 1829
Taylor, William, music professor *not in 1830*
Taylor, William, professor of music
453 Broome 1831
213 Greene 1832
75 Hudson 1833
Thibault, ——, professor of music
10 Walker 1818
Provost n. Chapel 1819
Thibeaust, Charles
26 Walker 1820
Thibault, Charles, professor of music
26 Walker 1821–1822
26 Lispenard 1823
26 Walker 1824–1825
Thibault, Charles
6 Thompson 1826
15 Walker 1827
Thibault, Charles, music master
15 Walker 1828
Thibault, Charles
15 Walker 1829–1830
Thomas, Alexander, musician
76 Chapel 1830
Thornton, Thomas, musician
Asylum n. Perry 1831–1833
57 Fourth 1834–1835
Toderhorst, ——, music teacher
109 Water 1822
Torp, Otto[1]
25 Murray 1831
Torp, Otto, prof. music
87 Greene 1832–1833
465 Broadway 1834
Torp, Otto, music store
465 Broadway 1835–1836
Torp, Otto, music
465 Broadway 1837
229 Broadway 1838
229 Broadway, h. 8 Commerce 1839
435 Broadway, h. 378 Houston 1840
h. 378 Houston 1841
Torrence, Edward, musician
98 Eastbroadway 1835

[1] "Teacher of Spanish guitar and singing. Lately arrived from Europe." New York Evening Post, May 23, 1828.

Tracey, Andrew H., musician
57 Fair 1792–1793
217 William 1794–1795
Tracy, Andrew H., musician
458 Pearl 1796
Tragetta, Philip, prof. of music
James n. Greenwich 1815
Trajetta, Philip, prof. of music
Jones n. Greenwich 1816
Bowery n. Art 1817
Traub, Charles, professor of music
26 Mulberry 1822
148 Crosby 1823
Trust, Henry, harpist
52 Howard 1832
Trust, Henry J., harpist
422 Broadway 1833
188 Canal 1834
40 Reade 1835
Twells, David, musician
5 Tryon-row 1791
102 Water 1792–1793
Twells, David, cooper
288 Water 1794
Twells, David, musician
1 Hague 1795
Twells, David, cooper
Top of Jews alley 1796
50 Bancker 1797

Ulshaffer, George, musician
39 William 1789
Ulsheffer, George, musician
50 Nassau 1790
Ulshaffer, George, musician
50 Nassau 1791
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
50 Nassau 1792
10 Nassau 1793
19 Dutch 1794–1795
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
102 Broad, corner of Pearl 1796
3 John 1797–1800
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John 1801–1805
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John 1806–1811
10 Nassau 1812–1813
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of musick
10 Nassau 1814
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 Cedar 1815–1817
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
not in 1818
Ulshoeffer, George, teacher of music
3 Cedar 1819–1820
2 Cedar 1821–1824
Ulshoeffer, George
459 Broadway 1825
22 Reed 1826

Unger, Ferdinand
54 Howard 1834
Unger, Ferdinand, prof. music
52½ Howard 1835
65 White 1836
Unger, Ferdinand C., prof. music
96 Grand 1837
229 Broadway 1838
Unger, Ferdinand C.
229 Broadway, h. 141 MacDougal 1839
435 Broadway, h. 55 Barrow 1840
385 Broadway, h. 55 Barrow 1841
385 Broadway, h. 57 Amos 1842
Unger, Ferdinand C., pianomaker
57 Amos 1843
32 King 1844
Unger, Ferdinand C., pianomaker *not in 1845*
Unger, Ferdinand C.
97 Bank 1846
141 Macdougal 1847
231 Fifth 1848
10 Hamersley 1849
Utt, Peter. *See* Part III.

Valleau, Gardner, music master
151 Madison 1832
Value, Peter, music-master
58 Anthony 1806–1807
Vanhagen, Peter A., organist
Barclay 1791
Van Hagen, Peter A., organist
Barclay 1792
14 Dye 1793
near the Collect 1794
Van Hagen, Peter A., professor of music
34 Dey 1795
Van Hagen, Peter R., professor of music
34 Dey 1796
Varmvik, John, musician
38 Cross 1810
Viella, L., teacher of music
21 Duane 1817
Viella, L., teacher of music *not in 1818*
Viella, Louisa, music school
21 Duane 1819
Viella, Mrs. Louise, music school
59 Reed n. B'way 1820
Viella, Louisa, music school
59 Reed 1821
Vultee, Lewis, musician
272 Broome 1828
Vultee, Louis H., musician
77 Delancey 1829
34 Eldridge 1830
Vultee, Louis H., musician *not in 1831–1833*
Vultee, Louis H., prof. music
34 Orchard 1834
142 Bowery 1835
Vultee, William A., musician
24 Eldridge 1830
140 Walker 1831

Vultee, William A., prof. music
78 Norfolk 1832
Vultee, William A., prof. music *not in 1833*
Vultee, William, musician
38 Chrystie 1834–1835

Wainwright, Thomas, organist
99 Reade 1832
Walker, George. *See* Part II.
Walker, Stephen, music master
215 Mott 1826
Wall, Mathew, harper
454 Grand 1834
Wallace, John, musician
74 Grand 1832–1833
103 Murray 1834–1835
Warner, William A., shoemaker
55 Fourth 1834
Warner, William A., musician
87 Barrow 1835
Watson, John, music-teacher
29 Hubert 1835
Watts, Chas., cabinet & mus. inst. maker
29 Broad 1789
Watts, Chas., cabinet & mus. inst. maker *not in 1790–1796*
Watts, Charles, musician
116 Flymarket 1797–1798
Weekly, Bartholomew, musician
11 Jews alley 1810
Weekly, Bartholomew, musician *not in 1811*
Weekley, B.
36 Bancker 1812
Weldon, Ira. *See* Part IV.
Weldon, ——, teacher of music
44 Dey 1797
Weldon, ——, teacher of music *not in 1798–1799*
Weldon, Peter, professor of music
76 Chamber 1800–1801
178 Greenwich 1802
Weldon, Peter
53 Robinson 1803
Hudson 1804
Duane cor. of Greenwich 1805
296 Greenwich 1806–1807
Barley corner Chapel 1808
Wex, Joseph, teacher music
72 Liberty 1834
Williams, Peter S., drummer
Washington 1807
Williams, Richard L., teacher pianoforte
102 Liberty 1825
49 Sullivan 1826
Williams, Richard L., teacher pianoforte *not in 1827*
Williams, Richard L., prof. music
7 Cross 1828–1829
Lispenard c. Broadw. 1830
Williams, Richard L., prof. music *not in 1831*
161 Bowery 1832
Williams, Thomas, musician
24 Pell 1835
Willis, James, teacher music
415 Greenwich 1835
Willson, Charles, teacher of music
115 Wooster 1830–1831
Wilson, Charles, prof. music
115 Wooster 1832–1833
Willson, Charles, prof. music
115 Wooster 1834–1835
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
330 Greenwich 1804
42 Robinson 1805
foot of Reed 1806
262 Greenwich 1807–1810
56 Dey 1811
62 Broadway 1812
Wilson, Joseph, accountant
32 Lumber 1813
32 Delancey 1813
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
16 Maiden-lane 1814
Willson, Joseph, music store
16 Maiden-lane 1815
14 Maiden-lane 1816–1819
Wilson, Joseph, music store
14 Maiden-lane 1820
Willson, Joseph, music store
62 Warren 1821
Willson, Joseph, teacher of music
24 North More 1822
Wood, William, musician
112 Eldridge 1827
103 Mott 1828
Wood, William, jr., musician
106 Mott 1829–1830
109 Spring 1831–1833
Wood, William, musician
248 Spring 1834
Worsley, Joshua W., musician
159 Bancker 1818
41 Oak 1819
Worsley, Joseph W., musician
12 James 1820–1822
14 James 1823
Wright, William, music teacher
315 Hudson 1831
Wright, William, organ builder
315 Hudson 1832
Wynveal, I., musician
277 Greenwich 1813–1814

PART II

Publishers, Printers, Lithographers, and Dealers

Ackerman, George, printer
116 Liberty 1829
3 Reade 1830–1831
Ackerman, George, music printer
3 Reade 1832–1836
40 Vestry 1837
Ackerman, George W., music printer
527 Pearl 1838–1839
228 Church 1840
146 Mulberry 1841
Ackerman, George W., music printer
not in 1842–1846
Ackerman, George W., printer
169 Fulton, h. 450 Broome 1847
r. 25 Howard, h. 11 Marion 1848
r. 25 Howard, h. 5 W. Broadway pl. 1849–1851
r. 25 Howard, h. 217 Mulberry 1852–1853
Ackerman, George W., printer, *listed as music printer in Classified Directory of 1853*
Ackerman, George W., music engraver
377 & 379 Broadway, h. 210 Mulberry 1854
Ackerman, George W., printer
377 Broadway, h. 210 Mulberry 1855
r. 53 Mercer, h. 210 Mulberry 1856
Ackerman, George W., engraver
r. 53 Mercer, h. 210 Mulberry 1857
Ackerman, George W., printer
r. 53 Mercer, h. 210 Mulberry 1858
Ackerman, George W., engraver
r. 53 Mercer, h. 210 Mulberry 1859
Ackerman, George W., printer
r. 53 Mercer, h. 210 Mulberry 1860
r. 53 Mercer, h. 78 Spring 1861
h. 78 Spring 1862
Ackerman, George W., engraver
h. 157 W. 38th 1863
Ackerman, Georgiana W., wid. George
h. 182 E. 21st 1864
Ackerman & Co. Samuel, eng. & cop. pl. prin.
63 Vesey 1829
63 Vesey, h. 311 Wash. 1830
17 Ann, h. 579 Broome 1831–1832
Ackerman, Samuel, eng. & cop. pl. prin.
17 Ann, h. 13 Renwick 1833–1834
17 Ann, h. 10 Renwick 1835
Ackerman, Samuel, engraver [1]
212 Greenwich, h. 10 Renwick 1836–1838
212 Greenwich, h. Avenue 9th 1839
212 Greenwich, h. Avenue 9th n. Nineteenth 1840–1842

[1] "A Song" by R. S. M. Bonchitte, cop. 1836, S. Ackerman, 17 Ann.

Ackerman, Sam., engraver
75 Barclay, h. 93 Av. 9 1843
93 Av. 9 1844
Ackerman, Sam., engraver *not in 1845*
128 Fulton, h. Brooklyn 1846–1847
89 Nassau, h. 129 Hudson Av., Brooklyn 1848
Adams, Thomas G., copper plate printer
23 Chatham 1812
Adams, Thomas G., copper plate printer
not in 1813
Adams, Thomas, copper plate printer
56 Roosevelt 1814
8 Warren 1815–1817
Adams, Thomas, copper plate printer
not in 1818
Adams, Thomas, music store
29 Chatham 1819
29 Chatham, h. 29 Spring 1820
Allen, Francis D., printer
3 Grand 1818
Allen, Francis D.
131 Bowery 1819
67 Christie 1820
Allen, Francis D., printer
Harman n. Market 1821
100 Reed 1822
43 Hudson 1823
Allen, Francis D., music and bookstore
43 Hudson 1824
Allen, Francis D., appr. Lomb. Asso.
189 Duane 1825–1826
Allen, Francis D., agent
490 Broadway 1827
302 Broadway 1828
97 Crosby 1829
Allen, Francis D., printer
74 Greene 1830–1831
90 Grand 1832
85 Mercer 1833
570 Greenwich 1834
31½ Spring 1835
110 Wooster 1836
Allen, Francis D., sen., printer
110 Wooster 1837
254 Bowery 1838
Allen, Francis D., sen., printer *not in 1839–1842*
Allen, F. Davis, printer
298 Bowery 1843
127 Orange 1844
134 Walker 1845
368 Broome 1846
108 Eldridge 1847
Allen, Francis D.
465 Pearl, h. 457 Fourth 1848

Allen, Francis D., printer
73 Chatham, h. 204 Av. 3 1849–1850
Allen, Thomas, stationer and bookseller
16 Queen and corner of Fly-market 1787
Allen, Thomas, bookseller and stationer
16 Queen 1789–1790
corner of Queen and Flymarket 1791
Allen, Thomas, bookseller, stationer & printer
12 Queen 1792
Allen, Thomas, bookseller and stationer
12 Queen 1793
181 Pearl 1794
186 Pearl 1795–1798
Allen, Thomas, bookseller
186 Pearl 1799
Andre, August, imp. music
145 Elm 1843
Andre, Anthony, imp. music
25 John 1844
Andre, Anthony, music
25 John 1845–1848
Appel, John
221 Broadway 1812
Appel, John, music st.
208 Broadway, & 62 Anthony 1812
Appel, John
208 Broadway 1813–1814
196 Broadway 1815
Atwill, Joseph F., music store
137 Broadway 1833
201 Broadway 1834
201 Broadway, h. 53 Wooster 1835
Atwill, Joseph F., music
201 Broadway, h. 53 Wooster 1836–1837
201 Broadway, h. 119 Franklin 1838–1841
201 Broadway, h. 121 Franklin 1842
201 Broadway, h. 59 Laight 1843–1848
300 Broadway, h. 59 Laight 1849–1850

Bacon, George. *See* Part III.
Baillie, James, picture frames
37 Anthony 1838
148 Leonard 1839
Baillie, James, picture frames *not in 1840*
Baillie, James, artist
100 Gold 1841
16 Spruce, h. Av. 4th c. Twentieth 1842
Baillie, Jas. S., colorer
16 Spruce, h. Av. 4th c. Twentieth 1843
Baillie, James S., colorer
33 Spruce, h. 33 Spruce 1844
Baillie, James, colorer
118 Nassau, h. Yorkville 1845
Bailie, James, colorer
118 Nassau, h. Yorkville 1846
Bailie, James
137 Bowery 1847–1852
Bailie, James *not in directory of 1853 but is in the card appendix as below*
Baillie, James
1 Marion 1853
Bailie, James
137 Bowery 1854–1855
Baker, Alfred, artist
49 Maiden-lane 1833
Baker, Alfred E., artist and lithographer
32 Ann, h. 47 Frankfort c. Gold 1834
Baker, Alfred E., lithographer
169 Broadway 1835
8 Wall, h. 47 John 1836
8 Wall, h. 37 Frankfort 1837
8 Wall, h. 28 Dey 1838
8 Wall, h. 1 Whitehall 1839
8 Wall, h. 19 John 1840
8 Wall, h. 100 Chambers 1841
17 Cedar, h. 100 Chambers 1842
Baker, Alfred E., city marshall
h. 104 Leonard 1843–1844
Baker, Alfred E., police officer
h. 104 Leonard 1845–1848
Baker, Alfred E., reporter
h. 104 Leonard 1849
Baker, Alfred E., reporter "Herald"
h. 104 Leonard 1850
Baker, John, artist
350 Houston 1834
350 Houstoun 1835
350 Houston 1836
350 Houstoun 1837–1839
Baker, John, artist *not in 1840*
350 Houstoun 1841
Bancroft, Monson, bookstore
403 Broadway 1828–1830
Bancroft, Monson, books and stationery
389 Broadway 1831–1834
Bancroft, Monson, books and stationery and pianoforte, music, prints and fancy store
395 Broadway 1835
Bancroft, Monson, books & stationery
389 Broadway 1836
Bancroft & Holley, bookstore
8 Astor House, Broadway 1836
Bancroft & Holley, music store
395 Broadway 1836
Bancroft, Monson, books and stationery
389 Broadway 1837
Bancroft, Monson, books and stationery *not in 1838–1843*
Bancroft, Monson, books
9 John 1844
Beer & Schirmer, music publisher
701 Broadway 1862–1866
Bell & Smith, publisher
94 Chatham St. 1801

Berry, Thomas S., pianos (see Waters & Berry, 1851; Gould & Berry, 1852)
447 B'way, h. 113 W. 13th 1850
447 B'way & 333 B'way, h. 93 W. 13th 1851
297 B'way, h. 93 W. 13th 1852
Berry, Thomas S., pianos, Aeolian and other pianos & music publisher
297 Broadway, h. 199 W. 14th 1853
Berry, Thomas S., pianos
297 Broadway, h. 93 W. 13th 1854
441 Broadway, h. 93 W. 13th 1855
441 Broadway, h. W. 44th n. Sixth av. 1856
458 Broadway, h. 91 W. 44th 1857–1858
456 Broadway, h. 91 W. 44th 1859
458 Broadway, h. 91 W. 44th 1860–1861
593 B'way, h. 91 W. 44 1862
593 B'way & 136 Mercer, h. 115 W. 44th 1863–1867
593 B'way, h. 115 W. 44 1868
789 B'way, h. 115 W. 44 1869–1874
Berry & Gordon, publishers of music and dealers wholesale and retail in music and piano-fortes
297 Broadway, Hallet, Davis & Co.'s, pianofortes Aeolian, grand & square 1854
Berry, T. S. & Co., pianos
593 B'way 1868
Berry, T. S. & Co., dealers in pianos & organs
787 & 789 Broadway, cor. of Tenth. New and second hand pianos and organs to rent and rent applied if purchased 1869
Berry, T. S. & Co., pianos
789 Broadway 1870
Berry, T. S. & Co., pianos & organs
789 Broadway 1871
Berry, T. S. & Co., pianos
789 Broadway 1872–1875
Berry, William H., music
h. 12 Neilson pl. 1863
Berry & Rogers, merchants (see Rogers & Berry)
35 Han. sq. 1786
Berry & Rogers, merchants and jewellers
35 Han. sq. 1787
Berry & Rogers, jewellers and stationers
Hanover sq. 1789
Berry & Rogers, jewellers and booksellers
Han. sq. 1790
Berry & Rogers, booksellers and stationers
35 Hanover sq. 1791–1792
Berry, Rogers and Berry, booksellers and stationers
35 Hanover sq. 1793
128 Pearl 1794
Billings, William B., printer
5 Park pl., h. Mansion House, Brooklyn 1853
Billings, William B., printer *in classified directory of 1853 under music*
Billings & Taylor, printers
5 Park pl. 1853
Billings & Taylor, printers *not in 1854*
Billings, William B., agent
375 Ninth av., h. 12 Lamartine pl. 1855
Billings, William B., real estate
7 Broad, h. B'klyn 1856
Billings, William B., books
321 Broadway, h. 429 Pacific, Brooklyn 1857
Billings, William B., publisher
321 Broadway, h. 429 Pacific, Brooklyn 1858
Birch, Thomas (see foot-note to Hewitt)
38 Vesey 1819
Birch, Thomas
431 Pearl 1820
Birch, Thomas, music engraver
112 Pearl 1821
342 Greenwich 1822–1823
236 Chapel 1824
190 Chapel, 235 Chapel 1825–1826
233 Broadway, 154 Fulton, h. 198 Bowery 1827
50 Howard 1828
137 Chapel 1829
522 Pearl 1830
75 Grand 1831
95 Canal 1832–1841
Birch, Thomas, music engraver *not in 1842*
Birch, Thomas, music publisher
237 Canal 1843
291 Bowery 1844–1845
E. 21st n. Av. 2 1846
E. 20th n. Av. 2 1847
293 Av. 2 1848–1849
Birch, Thomas, engraver
293 Av. 2 1850
Birch, Thomas, music
293 Av. 2 1851
Birch, Thomas, publisher
293 Av. 2 1852
Birch, Thomas, publisher *not in 1853*
Birch, Thomas & Son, music
r. 294 Bowery, h. 122 Eldridge 1854
r. 148 Mulberry, h. 16 Eldridge 1855
Birch, Thomas & Son, printers
124 Grand, h. 163 Chrystie 1856
Birch, T. & Son, printers
44 Crosby 1857–1858
Birch, Thomas & Son, music
1089 B'way, h. 434 Fourth av. 1859
521 Sixth av. 1860–1861
521 Sixth av., h. 119 w. 33d 1862
670 Sixth 1863
h. 684 Sixth av. 1864
719 Sixth av., h. 1 W. 41st 1865–1866
719 Sixth av., h. 101 W. 41st 1867
Birch, Thomas A., music
r. 294 Bowery, h. 122 Eldridge 1854
r. 148 Bowery, h. 16 Eldridge 1855

Birch, Thomas A., engraver
124 Grand, h. 163 Chrystie 1856
Birch, Thomas A., printer
44 Crosby 1857–1858
Birch, Thomas, jr., printer
44 Crosby 1858
Birch, Thomas, jr., printer *not in 1859*
Birch, Thomas A., music
521 Sixth av. 1860–1862
670 Sixth av. 1863
Birch, Thomas A., printer
h. 684 Sixth Av. 1864
Birch, Thomas A., music
719 Sixth Av., h. 1 W. 41st 1865–1866
Birch, Thomas A., music *not in 1867*
Birch, Thomas A., publisher
18 Fourth av., h. 201 E. 16th 1868
Birch, Thomas A., printer
18 Fourth av., h. Morrisania 1869
Birch, Thomas A., printer *not in 1870*
Birch, Thomas H., music
122 E. 11th 1871
Birch, Thomas A., printer
111 E. 11th, h. Morrisania 1872–1873
Birch, Thomas A., engraver
111 E. 11th, h. College av. n. 141st 1874
Birch, Thomas A., printer
111 E. 11th 1875
Black, James, lithographer
87 Fulton & 138 William, h. 37 Lispenard 1850
Black, James, lithographer *not in 1851*
87 Fulton, h. E. 17th n. Av. 4 1852
87 Fulton, h. 71 E. 17th 1853–1855
92 William, h. 71 E. 17th 1856–1861
Black, Jas., lithographer
92 William, h. 71 E. 17th 1862
Black, James, lithographer
92 William, h. 71 E. 17th 1863
Black, James, lithog'r
92 William, h. 71 E. 17th 1864
Black, James, lithographer
92 William, h. 71 E. 17th 1865–1866
92 William, h. 118 E. 17th 1867–1875
Bleecker, Geo. W., bookstore
564 Broadway, h. 388 Broome 1827
37 Hudson c. Duane 1828
Bleecker, George W., bookstore
Allen 1829
172½ Broadway 1830
Bleecker, George W., publisher
68 Nassau, h. 3 Bleecker 1831
Blelock, George H., books
19 Beekman, h. Delaneau 1865
Blelock, George H., stationer
19 Beekman 1866
Blelock, George H., books
51 Mercer, h. Delaneau 1867
453 Broome, h. N. J. 1868
Blelock, William M., books
19 Beekman, h. Delaneau 1865
19 Beekman 1866
51 Mercer, h. 111 1867
Blelock & Co., books
19 Beekman 1865
Blelock & Co., stationers
19 Beekman 1866
51 Mercer 1867
Blelock & Co., books
453 Broome 1868
Bogert, Isaac D., music printer
17 Ann, h. 579 Broome 1831–1832
Bourne, George M., newspaper agent
359 Broadway 1827
Bourne, George M., depository of arts
359 Broadway 1828
Bourne, George M., engravings & fancy store
359 Broadway 1829
Bourne, G. Melksham, engravings & fancy store
359 Broadway 1830–1831
Bourne, G. Melksham
359 Broadway 1832
Bowen, John, print colorer
285 Hudson 1832
Bowen, John, printcolorer
49 Maiden-lane 1833
Bowen, John T., printcolorer
56 Liberty 1834
Bowen, J. T. & Co., lithographers
118 Nassau 1835
Bowen, J. T., lithographer
59 Cedar 1836
Bowen, John T., lithographer
59 Cedar 1837
Bradbury, Edward G., music
42 Beach 1848
411 B'way, h. 42 Beach 1849
Bradbury, Edward G., prof. music
411 B'way, h. 42 Beach 1850
Bradbury, Edward G., music
413 Broadway 1851
413 Broadway, h. 42 Beach 1852
Bradbury, Edward G., pianos
423 Broadway, h. 42 Beach 1853
421 Broome, h. 42 Beach 1854
421 Broome & 122 Wooster, h. 106 E. 21st 1855
421 Broome, h. 106 E. 21st 1856
421 Broome, h. Lexington av. n. E. 38th 1857–1858
421 Broome & 120 Wooster, h. 276 Lex. av. 1859
421 Broome, h. 67 E. 23d 1860
421 Broome & 120 Wooster, h. 82 E. 23d 1861
421 Broome & 120 Wooster, h. 67 E. 23d 1862

Bradbury, Edward G., pianos, *continued*
427 Broome, h. 67 E. 23d 1863
h. 67 E. 23d 1864
Bradbury, William B., music teacher
142 Eldridge 1842–1844
Bradbury, William B., prof. music
469 B'way 1845
159 Mott 1846
199 B'way, h. Brooklyn 1847
Bradbury, William B., prof. music *not in 1848–1849*
411 Broadway, h. 36 E. 18th 1850
Bradbury, William B., music
46 E. 18th 1851
Bradbury, William B., music *not in 1852–1853*
Bradbury, William B., pianos
421 Broome, h. Bloomfield, N. J. 1854
421 Broome & 122 Wooster, h. Bloomfield, N. J. 1855
421 Broome, h. Bloomfield, N. J. 1856–1857
421 Broome & 122 Wooster, h. Lex. av. n. E. 38th 1858
427 Broome & 120 Wooster, h. Lex. av. n. E. 38th 1859
421 Broome, h. N. J. 1860
421 Broome & 120 Wooster, h. N. J. 1861–1862
427 Broome & 25 Howard, h. N. J. 1863
427 Broome, h. Montclair, N. J. 1864
427 Broome & 425 Broome, h. N. J. 1865
427 Broome & 65 & 116 Elizabeth, h. 14 E. 42nd 1866
425 Broome, h. Montclair, N. J. 1867
Bradbury's Music Books, Biglow & Maine Publishers
425 Broome St. 1868
Bradbury & Nash, music
411 Broadway 1849
Bradbury & Nash, profs. music
411 Broadway 1850
Brady, Matt B., jewel case man.
164 Fulton, h. 27 John 1843
Brady, Matthew B., jewel, miniature and surgical case manufacturer
187 Broadway, opposite John: also Daguerrian miniature gallery 207 B'way, c. Fulton, entrance 162 Fulton n. 63 Barclay 1844
Brady, Matthew B., jewel case manf.
187 B'way & 162 Fulton, h. 63 Barclay 1845
187 Broadway & daguerreotype gallery, 161 Fulton, h. 35 Canal 1846
Brady, Matthew B., daguerreotypist
205 Broadway, h. 275 Division 1847
205 Broadway, h. 27 N. Moore 1848
205 Broadway, bds. 120 Chambers 1849
205 Broadway, bds. American hotel 1850
205 Broadway, h. 29 Broadway 1851
205 Broadway, h. Irving House 1852
Brady, Matthew B., daguerreotypist, *continued*
205 Broadway, & 359 Broadway, h. 359 Broadway 1853
Brady, Matthew B., daguerreotypes
205 & 359 Broadway, h. 359 Broadway 1854–1856
Brady, Matthew B., photographs
359 Broadway, h. St. Denis hotel 1857
205 & 359 B'way, h. Washington 1858
Brady, Matthew B., photographer
359 & 643 B'way, h. S. I. 1859
643 B'way, h. S. I. 1860
785 B'way, h. S. I. 1861
Brady, Matthew B., photographs
785 B'way 1862–1863
Brady, Matthew B., photographer
785 B'way 1864
Brady, Matt'w B., photographs
785 B'way, h. Irving h. 1865
Brady, Matthew B., photographs
785 B'way 1866
Brady, Matthew B., photographer
785 B'way, h. 108 E. 22d 1867
Brady, Matthew B., photographs
785 B'way, h. Irving h. 1868
785 B'way 1869
785 B'way, h. Ashland h. 1870
785 B'way 1871
785 B'way, h. St. Denis h. 1872
Brett, Alphonse, lithographer
h. 104 Franklin 1861
83 Nassau, h. 101 Franklin 1862–1863
83 Nassau, h. 125 White 1864
Brett, Anphonse, lithographer
83 Nassau, 104 Franklin 1865
Brett, Alphonse, lithographer
83 Nassau, h. 98 G'wich av. 1866
83 Nassau, h. N. J. 1867
83 Nassau 1868
83 Nassau, h. N. J. 1869
116 Fulton, h. N. J. 1870
Brett, Alphonse, lithographer *not in 1871*
116 Fulton 1872
Brett, Alphonse, pres.
116 Fulton, h. N. J. 1873
116 Fulton, h. 294 W. 23d 1874
116 Fulton, h. 27 King 1875
Brett, Frederick E., lithographer
116 Fulton, h. 164 Franklin 1871
Brett Lithographing Co.
116 Fulton 1873–1875
Breusing, Charles, music (see Kerksieg & Breusing 1849)
421 Broadway, h. 356 B'way 1849
421 Broadway, h. 421 B'way 1850
421 Broadway 1851
421 Broadway, h. 72 Franklin 1852
421 Broadway, h. Staten Island 1853
421 Broadway, h. 72 Franklin 1854
701 Broadway, h. 19 E. 33d 1855

Breusing, Charles, music . . . , *continued*
701 Broadway 1856–1860
701 B'way, h. Tremont, Conn. 1861
701 B'way 1862
Breusing, Herman
h. 108 MacDougal 1859
Breusing, Herman, music
h. 108 MacDougal 1860
701 B'way 1861–1862
Bromberg, S., music store
395 Broadway 1827
Bromberg, S., music-store
80 Broadway, upstairs 1828
Bromberg, Samuel, music-store
80 Broadway, upstairs 1829
145 Broadway 1830
Bromberg, & Co., Sam., music-store
145 Broadway, h. 24 Walker 1831
145 Broadway, h. 82 Franklin 1832
329 Broadway 1833
Bromberg, Samuel, music-store
11 Maiden-l., h. 20 Lispenard, 15 Maiden-l., upstairs 1834
Bromberg, & Co., Samuel, music-store
12 Maiden-l. 1835
Bromberg, & Co., Samuel, music
12 Maiden-l., h. 153 Spring 1836
Bromberg, & Co., Samuel, manufacturers and importers of pianos and fancy goods
112 Fulton, h. 153 Spring 1837
Bromberg, Samuel
112 Fulton, h. 153 Spring 1838
128 Broadway, h. 153 Spring 1839
Bromberg, Samuel *not in 1840–1841*
Bromberg, Samuel, broker
3 Nassau, h. 85 Laurens 1842
Brower, Fred. W., music
603 Broadway, h. 36 E. 20th 1855
Brower, Fred W., music *not in 1856–1857*
Brower, F. W., clerk
h. 96 W. 25th 1858
Brower, F. W., clerk *not in 1859*
Brower, Fred W., clerk
h. E. 92d n. Fourth Av. 1860
Brown, William K., lithographer
Broadway c. Duane 1843
Brown, William K., lithographer *not in 1844*
272 Pearl, h. Greenwich Av. n. Perry 1845
272 Pearl, h. 4 Trinity pl. 1846
272 Pearl, h. 7 Bridge 1847
272 Pearl, h. 57 Gnwch 1848
Bufford, John H., lithographer
152 Broadway 1835
114 Nassau 1836
134 Nassau 1837
136 Nassau c. Beekman 1838–1839
Bunyie, R. *See* Part I.
Burgess, Daniel, books (see Paine & Burgess)
62 John, h. Brooklyn 1845–1846
Burgess, Daniel, bookseller
60 John, h. 91 Columbia, Brooklyn 1847–1849
Burgess, Daniel, books
60 John, h. 75 Joralemon, Bklyn 1850–1852
Burgess, Daniel & Co., booksellers and stationers
60 John, h. 36 Cranberry, Brooklyn 1853–1855
Burtsell, Peter, bookseller, stationer and binder
35 Beekman 1801
Burtsell, Peter, stationer and bookbinder
22 Barclay 1802
10 Wall 1803–1804
Burtsell, Peter, bookbinder and seller
10 Wall 1805
Burtsell, Peter, bookbinder and stationer
10 Wall 1806
Burtsell, Peter, bookbinder & stationer
10 Wall 1807–1809
Burtsell, Peter, bookbinder and stationer
10 Wall 1810
Burtsell, Peter, stationer
10 Wall 1811–1816
Wall c. h. 11 Broad 1817–1818
Wall c. h. 9 Broad 1819–1821
Wall c. Broad, h. 9 Broad 1822–1825
Burtsell & Son, Peter, stationers
Wall c. Broad, h. 9 Broad 1826–1831
Burtsell, John L., stationer
Wall c. Broad, h. 9 Broad 1832–1833
Wall c. Broad, h. 76 Franklin 1834
Wall c. Broad, h. 25 Mercer 1835–1837
Burtsell, John L., stationer and account-book manufacturer
9 Nassau, h. 16 Front 1838
Burtsell, John L., stationer
9 Nassau, h. 13 Water 1839–1840
Burtsell, John L., stationer *not in 1841*
Burtsell, John L., stationer & account-book manufacturer
14 Pine c. Nassau opposite the custom house, h. 47 Pearl 1842
Burtsell, J. L.
47 Pearl 1843
282 Madison 1844
183 Orchard 1845
194 Elm 1846

Campbell, John, bookseller
88 Water 1821–1823
88 Water, h. 368 Broadway 1824
124 Pearl, h. 368 Broadway 1825
Campbell, John, merchant
124 Pearl, h. 368 Broadway 1826
88 Water, h. 368 Broadway 1827–1828
Campbell, Samuel, bookseller
41 Hanover square 1786
44, corner Old-slip 1787

Campbell, Samuel, bookseller, stationer and printer
44 Hanover square, corner of old slip 1789
Campbell, Samuel, bookseller and stationer
44 Hanover, corner of old slip 1790
Campbell, Samuel, bookseller, stationer and printer
corner of Hanover square, and old-slip 1791–1792
Campbell, Samuel, bookseller and stationer
37 Hanover square 1793
124 Pearl 1794–1815
124 Pearl & 88 Water 1816–1818
Campbell, Samuel
124 Pearl 1819–1820
Campbell, Samuel, bookseller
124 Pearl 1821–1823
88 Water, h. 368 Broadway 1824
Campbell, Samuel
368 Broadway 1825
Carr, Benjamin, music and musical inst. seller
137 William 1795
Carr, Benjamin, musical repository
131 William 1796
Champley, George, bookbinder
61 Barclay 1821
196 Washington 1822–1826
196 Broadw. & 2 Barclay 1827
30 exch.-p., h. 105 Wash. 1828
30 Ex.-p., h. 105 Wash. 1829
214 Broadway, h. 105 Wash. 1830
Beekman c. Nassau 1831
137 Nassau c. Beekman 1832
118 Fulton 1833
92 Avenue 8th 1834
Champley, George, drygoods
152 Avenue 8th 1835–1837
141 Avenue 8th 1838–1839
Champley, George *not in 1840–1841*
Chapin, L. D., music saloon
325 Broadway 1830–1831
325 Broadway, h. 85 Elm 1832
Chapin, L. D.
126 Nassau 1833
Christman, Charles G. *See* Part III.
Clayton, C. O'B., publisher (see Dressler & Clayton 1855)
933 B'way, h. 14 Charles 1855
Clayton, Chas. O., music
241 Broadway, h. 221 W. 19th 1856
Clayton, Charles, engraver
h. 39 Jane 1857
Clayton, Charles O., music
h. 39 Jane 1858
543 B'way, h. 39 Jane 1859–1861
Clayton, Chas. O., engraver
543 B'way, h. 77 W. 11th 1862
Clayton, Chas. O., music
543 B'way, h. 77 W. 11th 1863
Clayton, Chas. O., engraver
593 B'way, h. 77 W. 11th 1864
Clayton, Charles O., engraver
593 B'way 1865–1866
593 B'way, h. 77 W. 11th 1867–1868
596 B'way, h. S. I. 1869
Clayton, Charles O., lithographer
596 B'way, h. 77 W. 11th 1870
Clayton, Charles O., engraver
h. 77 W. 11th 1871–1872
Clayton, Charles O., engraver *not in 1873*
Clayton, Charles O., music
39 E. 13th, h. B'klyn 1874
Clayton, Charles O., engraver
39 E. 13th, h. B'klyn 1875
Couenhoven, James, pianos
325 B'way, h. 42 E. 30th 1858
Couenhoven, James, music
856 B'way, h. 42 E. 30th 1859–1860
856 B'way, h. 115 E. 26th 1861
h. 113 E. 26th 1862
Cowan, John, music printer
173 Chatham 1835
Crow, Franklin, lithographer
h. 12 Downing 1858
h. 400 Broome 1859
Currier, Charles, lithograver
33 Spruce 1845–1846
33 Spruce, h. 33 Mott 1847
33 Spruce, h. 33½ Mott 1848
33 Spruce, h. 35 Mott 1849
33 Spruce, bds. E. Pearl st. house 1850
33 Spruce, h. 44 Barclay 1851
Currie, Chas., lithographer
33 Spruce, h. Yorkville 1852
Currie, Chas., lithographer *not in 1853*
Currier, Charles, lithographer
33 Spruce, h. Yorkville 1854
33 Spruce, h. E. 83d bet. Third & Fourth 1855
33 Spruce, h. E. 83d n. Third Av. 1856
Currier, Charles, lithograver
33 Spruce, h. E. 83d n. Fourth Ave. 1857
33 Spruce, h. 83rd n. Third Av. 1858
Currier, Charles, lithographer
33 Spruce 1859
33 Spruce, h. 42 Clermont av., B'klyn 1860
29 Spruce, h. 42 Clermont av., B'klyn 1861
33 Spruce, h. 42 Clermont av., B'klyn 1862–1864
33 Spruce 1865
33 Spruce, h. Brooklyn 1866–1867
33 Spruce 1868
33 Spruce, h. B'klyn 1869–1870
Currier, Edward W., prints
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1866–1869
Currier, Edward W., lithographer
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1870

Currier, Edward W., engravings
152 Nassau, h. 28 W. 27th 1871
123 Nassau, h. 28 W. 27th 1872–1875
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer
1 Wall 1835
Currie, Nathaniel, lithographer
148 Nassau 1836
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer
148 Nassau 1837
Currier, Hannah, widow, of Nathaniel
21 Vandewater 1837
27 Vandewater 1838–1839
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer
2 Spruce c. Nassau 1838
2 Spruce, h. 27 Vandewater 1839
2 Spruce, h. 16 Rose 1840–1842
Currier, Nathaniel, prints
2 Spruce c. Nassau, h. 16 Rose 1843
Currier, Nathaniel, print publisher
2 Spruce, h. 5 Dover 1844
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer
2 Spruce, h. 5 Dover 1845
2 & 33 Spruce, h. 5 Dover 1846
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer & print publisher
152 Nassau c. Spruce, h. 272 Fourth 1847–1848
152 Nassau c. Spruce, h. 153 MacDougal 1849
Currier, Nathaniel, publisher
152 Nassau, h. 153 MacDougal 1850
152 Nassau c. Spruce, h. 153 MacDougal 1851–1852
152 Nassau, h. 153 MacDougal 1853
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1854–1858
Currier, Nathaniel, prints
2 Spruce, h. 137 MacDougal 1859
Currier, Nathaniel, publisher
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1860
Currier, Nathaniel, printer
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1861
Currier, Nathaniel, prints
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1862
Currier, Nathaniel, publisher
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1863–1864
Currier, Nathaniel, prints
152 Nassau, & lithographer
33 Spruce, h. 137 MacDougal 1865
152 Nassau & 33 Spruce 1866
152 Nassau, h. 137 MacDougal 1867–1870
Currier, Nathaniel, publisher
152 Nassau, h. 28 W. 27th 1871
Currier, Nathaniel, lithographer
125 Nassau & 33 Spruce, h. 28 W. 27th 1872
Currier, Nathaniel, pictures
123 Nassau, h. 28 W. 27th 1873–1875
Currier and Ives, publishers,
152 Nassau 1857
Currier and Ives, print publishers
152 Nassau 1858–1859
Currier and Ives, prints
152 Nassau 1860
Currier and Ives, publishers
152 Nassau & 2 Spruce 1861
Currier and Ives, print publishers
152 Nassau 1862
Currier and Ives, publishers of prints & engravings
152 Nassau 1863–1864
Currier and Ives, print publishers
152 Nassau 1865–1870
Currier and Ives, publishers
152 Nassau 1871
Currier and Ives, lithographers
125 Nassau & 33 Spruce 1872
Currier and Ives, print publishers
123 & 125 Nassau 1873–1875

Daly, John J., music
233½ Walker 1849
Daly, John J., music store
183 Division 1850
Daly, John J., music
90 Division 1851
419½ Grand 1852–1854
419½ Grand, h. 419½ Grand 1855
419½ Grand 1856–1858
h. 419½ Grand 1859
419 Grand 1860
419½ Grand 1861–1862
419½ Grand, h. refused 1863
419½ Grand 1864
Daly, John J., books
419 Grand 1865
Daly, John, music
419½ Grand 1866
Daly, John J., pianos
421 Grand, h. 419½ Grand 1867
Daly, John J., music
419½ Grand 1868
419½ Grand, h. 421 Grand 1869
179 Eighth av. 1870–1873
Daly, John J., musical insts.
179 Eighth av. 1874–1875
Davignon, Francis, artist
281 Broadway 1843
235 Broadway 1844
Davignon, Francis, artist *not in 1845–1846*
33 Spruce 1847
289 Broadway 1848
323 Broadway 1849
Davignon, Francis, lithographer
323 Broadway 1850–1852
341 B'way 1853
Davignon, Francis S., lithographer
362 Broadway, h. 1 Ninth 1854
D'Avignon, Francis, lithographer
80 Leonard, h. 306 Ninth av. 1855
Davignon, Francis, painter
h. 415 Seventh av. 1856

Davignon, Francis F., lithographer
327 Broadway, h. 415 Seventh av. 1857
Davignon, Francis, lithographer
346 B'way, h. 70 W. 35th 1858
Davis, A. J. & Co., publishers
274 Canal 1860
Davis, Andrew J. & Co., publishers
274 Canal 1861
Davis, A. J. & Co., publishers
274 Canal 1862–1864
Davis, Andrew, editor
274 Canal, h. N. J. 1862–1863
Davis, Andrew Jackson, editor
271 Canal, h. N. J. 1864
Davis & Co., publishers
114 Nassau 1858
Davis & Co., publishers *not in 1859*
Davis, Ebenezer S. (Rev.), editor
115 Nassau, h. 130 Henry, B'klyn 1858
Davis, Ebenezer S. (Rev.), editor *not in 1859*
Davis, David, printer
113 Nassau, h. 11 Essex 1859
h. 203 Division 1860
Davis, David, music
h. New Bowery c. Oliver 1860
Davis, David, music *not in 1861*
Davis, David, printer
h. 47 E. Broadway 1862
11 Frankfort 1869–1871
Davis, John. *See* Part I.
Davis & Horn [1]
411 B'way 1838
Davis & Horn, music
367 Broadway 1839
Davis, William J., music
367 Broadway, h. 84 Walker 1839
Davis, William J., music *not in 1840–1842*
Davis, William J., flute player
24 White 1843
Davis, William J., flute player *not in 1844–1845*
Davis, William J., engraver
67 Bayard, h. Av. 6, n. 23d 1846
Davis, William J., engraver *not in 1847*
Av. 6 n. 23d 1848–1849
378 Av. 6 1850
Delissier, Richard L., auctioneer
377 Broadway, h. 145 Livingston, Brooklyn 1856
Delissier, Richard L.
377 B'way, h. 42 Dean, B'klyn 1857
Delissier, Richard L., books
508 B'way, h. 142 Dean, B'klyn 1858–1859
Delissier & Procter, books
508 B'way 1859
Delissier, Richard L.
264 Canal, h. 142 Dean, B'klyn 1860
Ditson, Charles H., music
711 B'way, h. 322 E. 16th 1868
Ditson, Charles H., music *not in 1869*
711 B'way, h. 99 Clinton pl. 1870
711 B'way, h. 1 Gramercy pk. 1871–1875
Ditson, Charles H. & Co., music and musical instruments
711 Broadway, h. 112 Second Ave. 1867
711 Broadway 1868
Ditson, Charles H. & Co., music publishers
711 Broadway, h. 246 W. 21st 1869
Ditson, C. H. & Co., music publishers
711 Broadway 1870–1872
Ditson, Charles H. & Co., publishers
711 Broadway 1873–1874
Ditson, Charles H. & Co., music
711 Broadway 1875
Ditson, Oliver, music
711 Broadway, h. Mass. 1867–1875
Dodworth, Allen. *See* Part I.
Dodworth, Harvey B. *See* Part I.
Dodworth, Thomas. *See* Part I.
Dodworth & Son. *See* Part I.
Dorivel, John, fine arts
331½ Broadway 1830–1831
Dorival, John, lithographer
52 Ann 1832–1833
54 Ann 1834
Dressler & Clayton, music
933 Broadway 1855
Dressler, William, musician
933 Broadway, h. 393 Fourth Av. 1855
Dressler, William, music
933 Broadway, h. 393 Fourth Av. 1856
h. 933 Broadway 1857
933 Broadway 1858
h. 933 Broadway 1859
933 Broadway 1860
933 Broadway, h. 1179 B'way 1861
927 Broadway, h. E. 20th 1862
927 Broadway 1863–1864
Dressler, William, music *not in 1865*
Dresler, William, music
926 Broadway 1866
Dressler, William, music
926 Broadway 1867
Dressler, William, music *not in 1868*
h. 113 W. 17th 1869
Dressler, William, prof.
h. 113 W. 17th 1870
Dressler, William, music
h. 113 W. 17th 1871–1873
Dressler, William, musician
h. 113 W. 17th 1874

---

[1] "All Things Love Thee, So Do I" by C. E. Horn, cop. 1838. Davis & Horn, 411 B'way.

"L'esprit et la Bonté" by A. P. Heinrich. Davis & Horn, 411 Broadway, 1839 deposited in clerk's office, May 30, 1839, S. D. of N. York. D. S. Received 27 June, 1939. (No. 749)

"The Promise, a Waltz" by M. K. Erben. Davis & Horn, 367 Broadway, 1839. Deposited August 8, 1839 at the clerk's office of the Southern District of New York. D. S. Rec'd 9 Nov. 1839. (No. 789)

Dressler, William, music
h. 113 W. 17th 1875
Dubois, William
33 White 1813–1814
55 Hudson 1815–1816
Dubois, William, music store
127 Broadway, h. 55 Hudson 1817
126 Broadway, h. 85 Duane 1818–1819
126 Broadway, h. Hester n. Elm 1820
126 Broadway, h. 17 Howard 1821–1823
126 Broadway, h. 17 Lispenard 1824–1826
149 Broadway, h. 17 Lispenard 1827
167 Broadway, h. 17 Lispenard 1828–1829
167 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1830–1835
Dubois, William, music
167 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1836–1837
285 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1838–1840
Dubois, William, music & pianos
285 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1841–1842
Dubois, William, pianofortes
285 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1843
Dubois, William, pianos
315 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1844–1850
300 Broadway, h. 13 Crosby 1851–1852
Dubois, Charles N., pianos
300 Broadway 1853
Dubois, William, late, pianos
h. 90 E. 26th 1854
Dubois & Stodart, music store[1]
126 Broadway 1822–1826
149 Broadway and 39 Arcade 1827
167 Broadway 1828–1834
Dubois & Bacon, music store
167 Broadway 1835–1837
285 Broadway 1838
Dubois, Bacon & Chambers, pianomakers
88 Centre 1836
Duboise, Bacon & Chambers, pianoforte warehouse
167 Broadway. Factory, 13 Crosby & 142 Elm 1837
Dubois, Bacon & Chambers, pianos
285 Broadway 1838–1840
Dubois & Seabury, pianofortemakers
r. 13 Crosby 1843
Dubois & Seabury, pianofortes
r. 13 Crosby 1844
Dubois & Warriner, pianos & music
315 Bwer 1850
Dubois & Warriner, pianos
300 Broadway, & 13 Crosby 1851–1852
Dwyer, George
h. 39 W. 15th 1857
Dwyer, George *not in 1858*
Dwyer, George S., clerk
h. 102½ E. 28th 1859
h. 103 E. 26th 1860

[1] "Kinloch of Kinloch." Dubois & Stodart. 149 Broadway, cop. 1825. (Also bears the 126 Broadway address)

Dwyer, George S., clerk *not in 1861*
h. 103 E. 26th 1862
Dwyer, George S., custom h.
h. 16 Leroy 1863
Dwyer, George S., music
h. 16 Leroy 1864
Dwyer, George, music
h. 735 Washington 1865
Dwyer, George S., music
h. 735 Washington 1866–1868
Dwyer, George S.
h. 735 Washington 1869
Dwyer, George S. *not in 1870, see Fairchild & Dwyer*
Dwyer, George S., clerk
h. 735 Washington 1871
Dwyer, George S., clerk *not in 1872*
Dwyer, George S., printer
133 Nassau, h. B'klyn 1873
Dwyer, George S., printer *not in 1874*
Dwyer & Co., printers
133 Nassau 1873

Embree, Effingham, books
134 Bowery, h. 136 Bowery 1844–1846
Embree, Effingham, clerk
76 Bowery, h. 8 Rivington 1847
Embree, Effingham, clerk *not in 1848*
Embree, Effingham
84 John, h. 2 Chambers 1849
Embree, Effingham, clerk
451 Av. 6 1850
Embree, Effingham
83 John, h. 451 Av. 6 1851
Embree, E. & L. H., books
134 Bowery 1844–1846
Embree, Lewis H., books
134 Bowery, h. 136 Bowery 1844
134 Bowery, h. 40 Av. 2 1845
134 Bowery, h. 390 Bowery 1846
134 Bowery, h. 303 Broome 1847
134 Bowery, h. 134 Bowery 1848–1849
134 Bowery, h. 23 Seventh 1850
134 Bowery, h. 108 Bwry 1851
134 Bowery, h. 768 G'wich 1852
134 Bowery, h. 104 Forsyth 1853
Embree, Lewis H., bookseller
134 Bowery, h. 104 Forsyth 1854
Embree, Lewis H., books
134 Bowery, h. 104 Forsyth 1855–1856
134 Bowery, h. 429 Fourth 1857
Embree, Lewis H., stationer
134 Bowery, h. 429 Fourth 1858
Embree, Lewis H., books
134 Bowery, and stationer, 470 B'way, h. 429 Fourth 1859
Embree, Lewis H., books
440 B'way, & stationer, 134 Bowery, h. 429 Fourth 1860

Embree, Lewis H. & Co., stationers
126 Grand, & books, 134 Bowery, h. 429 Fourth 1861
Embree, Lewis H., stationer
130 Grand, h. 429 Fourth 1862
h. 429 Fourth 1863
Embree, Lewis H., stationer *not in 1864*
Embree, Louis H.
h. 292 Fourth av. 1865
Embree, Lewis H., stationer
h. 180 Ninth av. 1866
31 Nassau, h. 180 Ninth ave. 1867
Embree, Lewis H., clerk
h. 180 Ninth av. 1868
Embree, Louis H., clerk
h. 204 Ninth av. 1869
Embree, Louis H., books
h. 204 Ninth av. 1870
Embree, Louis H., stationer
h. 204 Ninth av. 1871
444 Broome, h. 204 Ninth av. 1872
Embree & Jacobs, books
134 Bowery 1857
Embree & Jacobs, stationers & blank book manufacturers
134 Bowery 1858
Embree & Jacobs, books
134 Bowery, & stationers 470 B'way 1859
134 Bowery & 440 B'way 1860
Emerson, James, circulating library
20 Crosby 1829
Emerson, James, music printer
98 Suffolk 1830
146 Forsyth 1831
Emerson, James, music printer *not in 1832*
69 Provost 1833
Emerson, James, carpenter
193 Franklin 1834
Emerson, James, music printer
193 Franklin 1835
Emerson, James, music printer *not in 1837*
Emerson, Ann, wid. of James
23 Varick 1838
Emerson, James, printer
148 Sullivan 1850
Emerson, James, printer *not in 1851*
49 Carmine 1852
Endicott, Francis, lithographer
59 Beekman, h. 10 Charles 1853–1855
59 Beekman & 89 Ann, h. 10 Charles 1856–1857
59 Beekman, h. 10 Charles 1858–1865
59 Beekman, h. 323 W. 22d 1866–1870
57 Beekman, h. 323 W. 22d 1871–1872
Endicott, Francis, printer
57 Beekman, h. 323 W. 22d 1873
Endicott, Francis, lithographer
57 Beekman, h. 332 W. 22d 1874
57 Beekman, h. 323 W. 22d 1875

Endicott & Swett, lithographers
111 Nassau 1832
Endicott & Sweett, lithographers
111 Nassau 1833
Endicott, George, lithographer
111 Nassau, h. 125 White 1832–1833
Endicott, George, lithographer, music dealer & depository of the arts
359 Broadway, h. 125 White 1834
359 Broadway, h. 119 White 1835–1836
Endicott, George, lithographer
359 Broadway 1837
359 Broadway, h. 119 White 1838
Endicott, George, piano fortes, music & lithography
359 Broadway, h. 119 White 1839
Endicott, George, lithographer
152 Fulton, h. 119 White 1840
Endicott, George, lithographer, general engraver and printer
16 or 22 John, h. 119 White 1841
22 John, h. 119 White 1842
Endicott, George, lithographer
22 John, h. 89 Amity 1843–1844
22 John, h. 238 Ninth 1845
Endicott, G. & W., lithographers
22 John 1845
59 Beekman 1846–1848
Endicott, George, lithograph
59 Beekman, h. 238 Ninth 1846–1848
Endicott, Sarah L., widow of George
10 Charles 1849
Endicott, William, lithographer
16 or 22 John, h. 119 White 1841
22 John, h. 119 White 1842–1843
22 John, bds. 98 Chambers 1844
22 John, h. 239 Thompson 1845
59 Beekman, h. 239 Thompson 1846
Endicott, William, lithog.
59 Beekman, h. 10 Charles 1847–1848
Endicott, William & Co., lithographers
59 Beekman, h. 6 Charles 1849
59 Beekman, h. 12 Charles 1850–1851
Endicott, & Co., lithographers
59 Beekman 1852–1855
59 Beekman, and 89 Ann 1856–1857
59 Beekman 1858–1870
57 Beekman 1871–1875

Fairchild, Hamlet M., fancy goods
377 Sixth av., h. 221 W. 11th 1869–1870
Fairchild & Dwyer, publishers of the Musical Coronet elegant tencent sheet music
377 Sixth av. 1870
Fairchild, Hamlet M., fancy goods
383 Sixth av., h. 22 W. 11th 1871
685 Sixth av. 1872

Ferguson, Robert, printer
120 William 1830
17 Ann, h. Elm c. Leonard 1831–1832
222 William, h. 64 Elm 1833
1 Franklin sq., h. 64 Elm 1834
1 Franklin sq., h. 72 Catherine 1835
1 Franklin sq., h. 340 Pearl 1836
1 Franklin sq., h. 57 Cross 1837
Ferguson, Mary Ann, widow of Robert
57 Cross 1838–1840
20 Madison 1841–1842
Ferguson, Mary Ann, widow of Robert, music printer
1 Franklin sq., h. 20 Madison 1843
1 Franklin sq., h. 44 Oliver 1844
Ferguson, Mary Ann, widow of Robert, music printer *not in 1845–1847*
Ferguson, Mary Ann, wid. Robert, music printer
22 Spruce 1848
Ferguson, Mary Ann, wid. Robert, music printer *not in 1849*
22 Spruce, h. 90 Elm 1850
48 Duane, h. 92 Elm 1851–1853
Ferguson, Mary Ann, wid. Robert, music
48 & 50 Duane, h. 92 Elm 1854
Ferguson, Mary Ann, wid. Robert, printer
48 Duane, h. 92 Elm 1855
Ferguson, Mary A., wid. Robert, printer
40 & 48 Duane, h. 18 Wooster 1856
h. 18 Wooster 1857
Ferguson, Mary A., wid. Robert, music
h. 18 Wooster 1858
Ferguson, Mary A., wid. Robert
h. 18 Wooster 1859
Ferguson, Mary A., wid. Robert, printing
h. 18 Wooster 1860
Ferguson, Mary A., wid. Robert, music
h. 18 Wooster 1861–1862
Ferret & Co. (of Philadelphia) [1]
237 Broadway 1845
Firth, Edward I., music
563 B'way 1863
563 B'way, h. L. I. 1864
Firth, Edward J., music
563 B'way 1865
Firth, John, musical instrument maker
8 Warren 1815–1816
9 Frankfort 1817–1819
Hester n. Rhynder 1820
362 Pearl, h. Hester n. Rhynder 1821
Hester n. Rhynder 1822
215 Hester 1823–1824
360 Pearl 1825–1828
358 Pearl, h. B'klyn 1829–1830
358 Pearl, h. 23 Chesnut 1831
1 Franklin sq., h. 236 Orange 1832

[1] This was address of Henry S. Tanner from 1845–1847.

Firth, John, musical instrument maker, *cont'd*
1 Franklin sq. 1833–1836
41 Vandewater 1837
1 Franklin sq., h. 20 Mott 1838–1841
1 Franklin sq., h. Williamsburgh 1842
Firth, John, music store
1 Franklin sq., h. Newtown 1843–1845
Firth, John, music
1 Franklin sq., h. Newtown 1846–1849
Firth, John, manufacturer
1 Franklin sq. 1850
Firth, John, music
1 Franklin sq., h. Newtown 1851–1853
1 Franklin sq., h. L. I. 1854
1 Franklin sq., h. Newtown, L. I. 1855
547 Broadway, h. Newtown, L. I. 1856–1857
547 Broadway, h. L. I. 1858
547 Broadway, h. Newtown, L. I. 1859
547 Broadway, h. L. I. 1860
Firth, John, pianos
547 Broadway, h. L. I. 1861–1862
Firth, John, music
563 Broadway, h. L. I. 1863–1864
Firth, Thaddeus, music store
239 Broadway 1845
239 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1846–1847
Firth, Thaddeus, music
1 Franklin sq., h. 228 Henry 1848–1849
Firth, Thaddeus, manufacturer
1 Franklin sq., h. Brooklyn 1850
Firth, Thaddeus, music
1 Franklin sq., h. Brooklyn 1851
1 Franklin sq., h. Wmsburg 1852–1853
1 Franklin sq., h. Roslyn, L. I. 1854
Firth, Thaddeus, music *not in 1855–1857*
Firth, Thaddeus, musical inst.
700 B'way, h. L. I. 1858
Firth, Thaddeus, pianos
700 B'way, h. L. I. 1859
Firth, Thaddeus, pianos *not in 1860–1864*
Firth, Thaddeus, sec.
80 Beaver, h. 109 Schermerhorn, B'klyn 1865
Firth, Thaddeus, music and musical instruments
563 B'way, h. 109 Schermerhorn, B'klyn 1866
Firth & Hall, music store
362 Pearl 1821–1822
358 Pearl 1823–1826
358 & 360 Pearl 1827–1828
358 Pearl 1829–1831 [2]
1 Franklin sq. 1832 [3]

[2] "Home, sweet Home" cop. 1830 by Firth & Hall, 1 Franklin sq.
"The Lexington Rondo" by William Iucho, cop. 1831, Firth & Hall, 1 Franklin sq.

[3] "The Third Calisthenic Rondo" by Wilhelm Iucho, cop. 1833, by Firth & Hall, 1 Franklin Sq.

Firth & Hall, music store, *continued*
1 Franklin sq. 1834–1842[1]
Firth & Hall, music
1 Franklin sq. & 239 Broadway 1844
1 Franklin sq. 1845–1846
Firth & Hall, manufacturers of piano fortes, with the new patent vibrating overbridge, and importers of all kinds of musical merchandize
1 Franklin sq. 1847
Firth, Hall & Pond, music store
1 Franklin sq. 1833
Firth, Hall & Pond, music warehouse
1 Franklin sq. 1843–1844
239 Broadway 1845–1847
Firth, Pond & Co., manufacturers of pianofortes, flutes, guitars etc. also publishers and importers of music, and special agents for Morrison's hygeian pills
1 Franklin sq. 1848–1849
Firth, Pond & Co., manufacturers of pianofortes, flutes, guitars etc. also publishers and importers of music and general agents for Morrison's hygeian medicines
1 Franklin sq. 1850
Firth, Pond & Co., music
1 Franklin sq. 1851–1855
Firth, Pond & Co., musical instruments
547 Broadway 1856
Firth, Pond & Co., music
547 Broadway 1857–1860
Firth, Pond & Co., pianos
547 Broadway 1861–1862
Firth, Son & Co., music
563 B'way 1863–1864
Firth, Son & Co., publishers of music, manufacturers and importers of musical instruments
563 B'way 1865
Fischer, Edward, music
h. 203 E. 117th 1875
Fischer, Hermine, music
203 E. 117th 1875
Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer
47 Murray 1828
12 Rivington 1829
51 Murray 1830
Brooklyn 1831
Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer *not in 1832–1833*

Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer, *continued*
11 Bedford 1834
76 Prince 1835
118 Canal 1836
126 Nassau, h. 158 Spring 1837–1838
Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer *not in 1839–1840*
Fleetwood, Anthony, artist
191 Greene 1841–1842
Fleetwood, Anthony, artist *not in 1843*
Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer
121 Av. 3 1844–1845
Fleetwood, Anthony, lithographer *not in 1846*
102 Nassau, h. 198 Av. 3 1847

Garland, Francis, music
123 Varick, h. 123 Varick 1854
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
132 Chatham 1802
152 Chatham 1803
380 Pearl 1804
Geib, Adam, *listed among music professors in 1805 Trade Directory*
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
13 Leonard 1806–1808
upper end Mulberry 1809–1810
Mulberry n. Prince 1811
95 Leonard 1812
upper end Mulberry 1813–1814
9 Maiden-lane 1815
23 Maiden-lane 1816–1821
23 Maiden-lane, h. Carmine 1822
23 Maiden-lane 1823
Geib, Adam, teacher of music *not in 1824*
Geib, Adam, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1825–1829
23 Maiden-lane, h. Mulberry n. Bleecker 1830–1834
23 Maiden-lane, h. 306 Mulberry 1835
Geib, Adam, music
23 Maiden-lane, h. 306 Mulberry 1836–1843
73 Av. 3 1844
Geib, Adam
71 Av. 3 1845–1849
Geib, Charlotte, widow of Adam
95 Pitt 1848
105 Pitt 1849
Geib, George, music
22 Wall 1818
Geib, George, music store
146 Fulton 1819
Geib, George, patent music school
146 Fulton 1820
Geib, George, music teacher
210 Broadway 1821
Geib, George, music store & teacher
208 Broadway 1822
Geib, George, music teacher
88 White, h. 164 Broadway 1823

---

[1] On many Hutchinson Family songs: cóp. 1843, by Firth & Hall, 1 Franklin sq. and J. L. Hewitt, 239 Broadway

"La Rêve" par W. V. Wallace, Firth, Hall & Pond, 239 Broadway, Firth & Hall, 1 Franklin sq. Ent. ac. to Congress, 1843 by James L. Hewitt & Co.

Geib, George, professor of music
16 Greene 1824
his schools are at Miss Oram's 133 Greenwich, at Mr. Hoxie's Walker-st. Church, and at Vandewater street Church
Geib, George, professor of music
26 Greene 1825
Sixth n. 6th Avenue 1826
65 Dey 1827
10 Greene 1828
(no address given) 1829
119 Canal 1830
9 John, h. 9 Bleecker 1831–1832
Geib, George, professor of music *not in 1833–1839*
Geib, George
116 Perry 1840
Union sq. c. Nineteenth 1841
Geib, George, professor of music
44 Vesey 1842
Geib, George H., music teacher
48 Av. 6 1843
E. 18th n. Broadway 1844–1847
36 E. 18th 1848–1849
Geib, George H., music teacher *not in 1850*
Geib, George H., pianos
345 Broadway, h. W. 31st. n. Av. 8 1851
325 Broadway, h. 229 W. 31st 1852
325 Broadway, h. 230 W. 31st 1853
W. 35th n. Eighth & 325 Broadway, h. 185 W. 30th 1854
501 Broadway, 15 Tenth & 194 W. 35th, h. 995 Broadway 1855
501 Broadway, 15 Tenth, & 194 W. 35th, h. Newark, N. J. 1856
1076 & 1131 Broadway, h. 1076 Broadway 1857
Geib, George H., pianos *not in 1858–1860*
h. 1257 B'way 1861
h. 172 W. 38th 1862–1863
Geib, George H., music
h. 66 W. 33d 1864
Geib, George H., pianos
h. 66 W. 33d 1865
Geib, George H., pianos *not in 1866–1867*
831 B'way, h. Morrisania 1868–1869
17 Union sq., h. Morrisania 1870
17 Union sq. 1871–1872
Geib, John, organbuilder
First 1798–1799
Geib & Co., John, organ builders
Bowery cor. North 1800–1802
Geib, & Son, John, organ builders
Bowery cor. North 1803
Bowery 1804
Corres Gard. Leonard 1805
Leonard 1806–1809
95 Leonard 1810
Geib, & Son, John, organ builders, *continued*
95 Leonard & 36 Sugar loaf 1811–1812
55 Sugarloaf 1813
Geib, & Son, J., organ builders
55 Sugarloaf 1814
Geib, John, organ builder
55 Sugarloaf 1815
Geib, jun. John, pianoforte maker
Franklin c. Church 1816–1819
Geib, jun., John, pianoforte maker *not in 1820*
Carmine n. Bedford 1821–1822
Geib, John and Adam, pianoforte makers
40 Barclay 1804
Mount Vernon 1805
Geib, J. & A., pianoforte makers
Leonard n. B'way 1806–1808
Geib, & Co., John & Adam, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1816–1817
Geib, J. A. & W., music store
23 Maiden-lane 1818–1820
Geib, J. A. & W., piano & music store
23 Maiden-lane 1821
Geib, A. & W., piano & music store
23 Maiden-lane 1822–1823
Geib, A. & W. & Co., piano & music store
23 Maiden-lane 1824
Geib, A. & W., piano & music store
23 Maiden-lane 1825–1827
Geib, Adam, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1828
Geib & Walker, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1829–1835
Geib & Walker, music
23 Maiden-lane 1836–1842
Geib & Walker, pianofortes
23 Maiden-lane 1843
Geib & Jackson, pianos
361 Broadway 1849
Geib & Jackson, pianofortes
361 Broadway 1850
Geib & Jackson, pianos
361 Broadway 1851
499 Broadway 1852–1854
783 Broadway 1855–1858
Geib, William
Carmine n. Bedford 1822–1823
23 Maiden-lane, h. Carmine n. Bedford 1824
23 Maiden-lane, h. Broadway n. Fourth 1825
23 Maiden-lane, h. Bleecker n. Herring 1826
23 Maiden-lane, h. 3rd Avenue 1827
3rd Ave. Eleventh 1828
219 Broadway, h. Avenue 3d n. Eleventh 1829
170 Broadway, h. Ave. 3d n. Eleventh 1830
201 Broadway, h. Ave. 3d n. Eleventh 1831
201 Broadway, h. Av. 3d n. Eleventh 1832–1834
201 Broadway, h. Av. 3d n. Twelfth 1835
Geib, William *not in 1836–1837*
Geib, William, pianos
Avenue 3d n. Twelfth 1838

Geib, William H., pianofortes
23 Maiden-lane 1844
23 Maiden-lane, h. 108 Chambers 1845
Geib, William H., pianos
23 Maiden-lane, h. 71 Av. 3 1846–1847
Geib, William H. & Co., pianos
361 Broadway, h. 71 Av. 3 1848
Geib, William H., pianos
361 Broadway, h. 71 Av. 3 1849
Geib, William H., pianofortes
361 Broadway 1850
Geib, William H., pianos
361 Broadway 1851
499 Broadway 1852–1853
499 Broadway, h. Stat. Isl. 1854
783 Broadway, h. Stat. Isl. 1855
783 Broadway, h. Richmond, S. I. 1856
783 Broadway, h. S. Island 1857
783 Broadway, h. S. I. 1858–1859
4 Leroy pl. 1860
4 Leroy pl., h. S. I. 1861–1869
94 Bleecker, h. L. I. 1870
94 Bleecker 1871–1872
Geslain, Charles T., music store
357 Broadway 1840
361 Broadway 1841
72 Lispenard 1842
Geslain, Charles T., music store *not in 1843*
Geslain, Alexander C., jr., music
547 Broadway, h. Williamsburg 1844
Gilfert, George, organist
64 Nassau 1789
66 Chatham 1790
Gilfert, George, tavern keeper
66 Chatham 1791
Gifford, George, organist
14 Dye 1792
Gifford, George, boarding house
Dye 1793
Giffert, George, boarding house
34 Dey 1794
Gilfert, George, organist of the New Dutch Church
34 Dey 1795
Gilfert, George, organist to the Dutch Church
34 Dey 1796
Gilfert, George, organist
34 Dey 1797
Giffert, George and Comp., musical magazine
209 Broadway 1795
Gilfert, & Co., musical magazine
177 Broadway 1796
Gilfert & Co. George, musical magazine
177 Broadway 1797
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
177 Broadway 1798–1801
216 Broadw. opposite St. P. 1802
Gilfert, George, musical magazine, *continued*
216 Broadway 1803
13 Maiden Lane 1804–1805
Gilfert, George, pianoforte warehouse
13 Maiden Lane 1806–1814
Gilfert, widow
107 Liberty 1815
Gomez, Benjamin, book-binder and stationer
32 Maiden-lane 1791–1793
97 Market 1794
97 Maiden-lane 1795
Gomez, Benjamin, bookseller and stationer
97 Maiden-lane 1796
Gomez, Benjamin, bookbinder and stationer
97 Maiden-lane 1797–1800
Gomez, Benjamin, Fortunate-Lottery Office
97 Maiden-lane 1801
Gomez, Benjamin, lottery office & dry-goodstore
97 Maiden-lane 1802
Gomez, Benjamin, lottery office and dry-goodstore *not in 1803*
97 Maiden-lane 1804
Gomez, Benjamin
33 Warren 1805
Gomez, Benjamin, bookse. & lottery-office
74 Maiden-la. 1806
Gomez, Benjamin, lottery office
74 Maiden-lane 1807–1808
Gordon, Stephen T., pianos (see Berry & Gordon)
297 Broadway, h. 102 Harrison, B'klyn 1854
Gordon, Stephen T., music
297 Broadway, h. 102 Harrison, B'klyn 1855–1856
Gordon, Stephen P., pianos, melodeons, & music
297 B'way, h. 102 Harrison, B'klyn 1857
Gordon, Stephen T., music
706 Broadway, h. 102 Harrison, B'klyn 1858
706 Broadway, h. 98 Harrison 1859
Gordon, Stephen T., pianos
706 Broadway, h. 123 E. 34th 1860–1861
Gordon, Stephen T., music
706 Broadway, h. 123 E. 34th 1862
538 Broadway, h. 123 E. 34th 1863
538 Broadway, h. 175 E. 41st 1864
Gordon, Stephen T., pianos
538 Broadway, h. 175 E. 41st 1865
706 B'way, h. 175 E. 41st 1866
706 B'way, h. 315 E. 41st 1867
Gordon, Stephen T., music
706 B'way, h. 315 E. 41st 1868–1872
13 E. 14th, h. 315 E. 41st 1873
13 E. 14th, h. 455 W. 21st 1874

Gordon, Stephen T., pianos
13 E. 14th, h. 455 W. 21st 1875
Gordon & Slater, mus. insts.
706 B'way 1867–1868
Gordon, S. T. & Son, music
13 E. 14th 1873–1875
Gould, John E., music pubr.
297 B'way, h. 59 Murray 1851
297 B'way, h. 112 Joralemon, B'klyn 1852
Gould, J. E. & Co., music publishers and pianoforte dealers
297 Broadway 1851
Gould & Berry, pianos, publishers and dealers in music
297 Broadway 1852
Gowan, Alexander, printer
139 William 1795
Gowan, Alexander, printer *not in 1796*
Gowan, A., printer
62 Dey 1797
Gowan, A., portrait painter
102 Pearl 1798
Greenleaf, Thomas, printer
25 Bowery-lane 1787
196 Water, near the Coffee House 1789–1790
196 Water 1791–1793
123 Water 1794
54 Wall 1795
Greenleaf, Thomas, printer and editor of the Argus and Register
54 Wall 1796
Greenleaf, Thomas, printer and bookseller
54 Wall 1797–1798
Greenleaf, Thomas, widow of T., printer and bookseller 1799
Griffiths & Co., publishers
300, 538 & 773 Broadway 1855

Hall, William, musical instrument ma.
Wooster n. Prince 1820
362 Pearl 1821–1822
358 Pearl 1823–1824
39 Roosevelt 1825
494 Pearl 1826
358 Pearl, h. 57 Cross 1827–1828
358 Pearl, h. 430 Pearl 1829–1830
Hall, William, musical inst. maker
358 Pearl, h. 35 Madison 1831
1 Franklin sq., h. 12 Dover 1832
1 Franklin sq., h. 41 Cherry 1833–1834
1 Franklin sq., h. 2 Dover 1835–1842
Hall, William, music
1 Franklin sq., h. 2 Dover 1843–1847
Hall, William & Son, music warehouse
239 Broadway, h. 16 White 1848–1849
Hall, William & Son, piano maker
237 Broadway & 16 White, h. 16 White 1850
Hall, William & Son, music warehouse
239 Broadway & 1 Park pl., h. 16 White 1851–1853
Hall, William & Son, music
239 Broadway 1854
Hall, William & Son, pianos
r. 16 White, h. 16 White 1854
Hall, William & Son, music
239 Broadway, h. 16 White 1855
239 Broadway & 16 White, h. W. 34th, n. Eighth av. 1856
Hall, William & Son, pianos
239 Broadway & 16 White, h. 207 W. 34th 1857
Hall, William & Son, musical instruments and music
239 B'way & 16 White, h. 207 W. 34th 1858
Hall, William & Son, pianofortes & music
543 B'way, h. 207 W. 34th 1859
Hall, William & Son, music
543 B'way, h. 207 W. 34th 1860–1862
Hall, William & Sons, music
543 B'way, h. 207 W. 34th 1863
543 B'way, h. 339 W. 34th 1864
Hall, William & Son, agents for Driggs patent pianofortes, publishers of sheet music and agents for Prince & Co.'s melodeons & school organs
543 B'way, h. 339 W. 34th 1865
Hall, William & Son, music
543 Broadway, h. 339 W. 34th 1866–1870
751 Broadway, h. 339 W. 34th 1871
751 Broadway 1872–1874
Harding, Edwin H., music
288 Bowery, h. 15 E. Houston 1871–1873
Harding, Edward H., music
288 Bowery, h. 15 E. Houston 1874
299 Bowery 1875
Harper, William, publisher [1]
177 B'dway, h. 220 Av. 6 1853
Harrison, James, music seller
108 Market, and house 24 Nassau 1794
Harrison, James, music and print seller
58 Maiden Lane 1795
Harrison and Purdy, printers
3 Peck slip 1789
Harrisson and Purdy, printers
3 Peckslip 1790
Harrisson, John, printer
3 Peck-slip 1791–1793
Harrisson, John, printer and bookseller
Peck-slip 1794
Harrisson, John, printer and stationer
3 Peck-slip 1795
Harrison, John, printer, bookseller and editor of the N. York Weekly Museum
3 Peck-slip 1796

[1] Classified Directory of 1853 lists W. & J. Harper, 177 B'dway, under 'music stores'.

Harrisson, John, printer and stationer
3 Peck-slip 1797–1803
Harrisson, John, printer, book and stationary store
3 Peck-slip 1804
Harrisson, widow of John, printer & bookstore
3 Peck-slip 1805
Hart, Charles, lithographer
99 Fulton, h. 161 Schermerhorn, B'klyn 1861–1862
99 Fulton, h. 159 Willoughby, B'klyn 1863
99 Fulton, h. Portland av. n. Dekalb Av., B'klyn 1864
99 Fulton, h. 90 Sands, B'klyn 1865–1870
99 Fulton 1871
36 Vesey, h. 106 Sands, B'klyn 1872–1873
Hart, Charles, printer
36 Vesey, h. B'klyn 1874
Hart, Charles, lithographer
36 Vesey, h. 292 Adam, B'klyn 1875
Hathaway, Samuel, publisher
9 Spruce, h. 128 W. 44th 1860–1861
Hathaway, Samuel, publisher *not in 1862*
9 Spruce, h. Conn. 1863
Hathaway, Samuel, publisher *not in 1864*
Hathaway, Samuel, printer
9 Spruce, h. Ct. 1865
Hewit, James, musician
72 Courtlandt 1793
137 Front 1794
Hewit, James, music professor
1 Lumber 1795
Hewit, James, music professor *not in 1796*
Hewitt, James, professor of music
71 Cedar 1797
Hewitt, James, music-store
131 William 1798
23 Maiden-lane 1799–1800
59 Maiden-lane 1801
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden-lane 1802–1810
15 Chatham 1811
Hewitt, James, musical repository *not in 1812–1817*
Hewitt, James, musician
20 Harison 1818
87 Warren 1819
Hewitt, J., musical repository [1]
156½ William 1819
Hewitt, J., musical repository *not in 1820–1829*
Hewitt & Co., James L., music store
137 Broadway 1830–1831
Hewitt, James L., music store
137 Broadway 1832
Hewitt, & Co. James L., music store
137 Broadway 1833
137 Broadway, h. 18 Howard 1834–1835
Hewitt, & Co. James L., music
239 Broadway, h. 111 Broadway 1836
239 Broadway, h. 120 Cedar 1837–1838
Hewitt, James L., music
239 Broadway, h. 38 Lispenard 1839–1841
Hewitt & Jaques, music store [2]
239 Broadway 1839–1841
Hewitt & Co. James L., music
239 Broadway c. Park pl. 1842
239 Broadway 1843
Hewitt, James L., music
372 Broadway 1844
295 Broadway 1845
231 Broadway 1846
297 Broadway 1847
Hill, Peter, books & stationery
94 Broadway 1832
Hill, Peter, books & stationary
94 Broadway 1833–1834
Hill & Co., Peter, books & stationery
94 Broadway 1835
Hill, Peter, publisher
94 Broadway 1836
11 Old Slip 1837–1838
Wall c. Water 1839–1842
Hill, Peter, stationer
7 Tontine 1843
7 Tontine buildings, Wall c. Watr 1844
Hill, Peter, stationer *not in 1845–1848*
Hill, Peter
W. 27th n. Av. 9 1849
Hill, Warren. *See* Part III.
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., publisher
14 Chambers, h. 152 E. 13th 1862
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., pres.
14 Chambers 1863
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., cards
14 Chambers 1864
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., books
14 Chambers, h. 46 First 1865
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., stationer
14 Chambers 1866
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., books
14 Chambers, h. 131 Madison 1867
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., stationer
98 Spring, h. N. J. 1868
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., books
24 Beekman, h. L. I. 1869
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., music
24 Beekman, h. L. I. 1870

[1] J. Hewitt Musical Repository, No. 156½ William. This Blooming Rose at early Dawn, by T. Philips. Eng. by T. Birch, 38 Vesey. May 28, 1819. Rec' at Dept. of State.

[2] Hewitt & Jaques, 239 Broadway, cop. 1837, "Williams Light Infantry Quick Step" composed by Sam. A. Cooper.
Hewitt & Jaques, 239 B'way, cop. 1838, "The Ivy Green" by Henry Russell.
Pieces of music bearing the address, 129 Broadway, and 36 Market, Boston, were issued about 1827.

Hitchcock, Benjamin W., publisher and real estate operator
29 Beekman, h. L. I. 1871
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., music
439 Third Ave., h. L. I. 1872
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., real estate operator
439 Third Ave., h. L. I. 1873
355 Third Ave., h. L. I. 1874
Hitchcock, Benjamin W., real estate operator & music publisher, originator of dime music, and musical bouquet
355 Third Ave., h. L. I. 1875
Hodge, Robert, book-binder, and stationer
38 Maiden-lane 1786
Hodge, Robert, stationer and bookseller
237 Queen 1787
Hodge, Robert, bookseller, printer and stationer
237 Queen 1789
Hodge, Robert, bookseller and stationer
237 Queen 1790
Hodge, Robert, bookseller, stationer and printer
237 Queen 1791
11 Water 1792
Hodge, Robert, bookseller and stationer
11 Water 1793
94 Water 1794–1796
Holman, John, printer
Centre c. White 1863–1866
Centre c. White, h. 33 City hall pl. 1867
Holman, Thomas, printer
90 Fulton, h. 213 Broome 1847–1849
90 Fulton, h. 156 Delancy 1850
146 William, h. 109 Norfolk 1851–1852
White c. Centre, h. 109 Norfolk 1853
White c. Centre, h. 66 Stanton 1854–1855
Centre c. White, h. 155 Allen 1856–1859
Centre c. White, h. 117 W. 45th 1860–1861
Centre c. White, h. 117 W. 46th 1862–1863
Centre c. White, h. E. 78th n. Third av. 1864–1865
Centre c. White, h. E. 78th n. Fourth av. 1866
Holman, Thomas, book & job printer
White c. Centre, h. E. 78th n. Third av. 1867
Holman, Thomas, printer
White c. Centre, h. Yonkers 1868–1875
Holman, William, printer
h. 155 Allen 1857
Holman & Gray, book & job printers, Improved magic and yankee presses for card printing
90 Fulton bet. William & Gold 1847–1850
Holman & Gray, printers
146 William 1851–1852
Holman, Gray & Co., printers
Centre c. White 1853–1854
Holman & Gray, printers
White c. Centre 1855
Holman & Jardine, engravers
83 Nassau 1855
Holt, Charles, jr., pianofortes, publisher of music and of the Hutchinson song book
156 Fulton, second door East of Broadway, h. 210 Pearl, Brooklyn 1847
Holt, Charles, jr., pianofortes [1]
82 Fulton, h. 146 Bridge, Brooklyn 1848
134 Fulton, h. 140 Bridge, Brooklyn 1849
c. h., h. 195 Fulton 1850
Horn, Charles E., prof. music
250 Spring 1833
Horn, Charles E., prof. music *not in 1834*
48 Greenwich 1835
381 Broadway c. White 1836
Horn, Charles E., prof. music [2] *not in 1837–1838*
Horn, Charles E., music
367 Broadway 1839
367 Broadway, h. 12 Hubert 1840
348 Broadway, h. 534 Broadway 1841
24 White 1842
Horn, Charles E., prof. music
24 White 1843
Horn, W. & Co.[3]
348 Broadway 1841?
Howe, William, organbuilder and musick store
326 Pearl 1796
Howe, William, organbuilder and mus. inst. store
320 Pearl 1797
Howe, William, organbuilder etc.[4]
320 Pearl 1798
Howe, widow of William, musical store
320 Pearl 1799–1800
Howe, widow of William, musical store *not in 1801–1802*

---

[1] "O! Susanna." Christy Minstrels, cop. 1848, by C. Holt, jr., 260 Broadway.

[2] "All things love thee, so do I." by Charles E. Horn, sung by Mrs. C. E. Horn, cop. 1838, Charles E. Horn, 367 Broadway. Another copy has address 411 Broadway.

"A Northern Refrain; suggested from a well-known New York carol, the words written by G. P. Morris, the melody and arrangement composed by Charles E. Horn, cop. 1838, by Davis & Horn, 411 Broadway.

[3] "O Logie! O Buchan." Scotch ballad. Sung by Mrs. C. E. Horn (no composer's name). C. E. Horn was at this address 1841.

[4] "Monsieur Mong Tong Paw" Song advertised in Aug. 1798 as "just published and for sale at Wm. Howe's wholesale & retail warehouse 320 Pearl street," N. Y. — Sonneck, *Bibliography of early American secular music.*

How, widow Sarah, musical warehouse
320 Pearl 1803
Hoyer, Charles F., music st. & consul for Baden
393 B'way 1834–1837
301 B'way, h. 94 Duane 1838–1839
Hoyer, Charles F., music st.
301 B'way, h. 94 Duane 1840–1842
Hoyer, Charles F., music
301 B'way, h. 76 Leonard 1843–1846
Hoyer, Charles F., importer of foreign music
301 Broadway, h. 76 Leonard 1847–1848
389 Broadway, h. 76 Leonard 1849
Hoyer, Charles F., music store
389 Broadway, h. Hbkn. 1850

Imbert, Anthony, painter
146 Fulton 1825
Imbert, Anthony, lithographic office
79 Murray 1826–1827
Imbert, Anthony, lithographer
233 Broadway, h. 79 Murray 1828
104 Broadway, h. 79 Murray 1829
104 Broadway 1830–1831
79 Murray 1832
104 Broadway 1833–1834
Imbert, Anthony, lithographer *not in 1835–1837*
Imbert, Mary, widow of Anthony, boy's clothing
186 Canal 1838
Ives, James, lithographer
Nassau c. Spruce, h. 89 Chrystie 1850
Ives, James, lithographer *not in 1851*
Ives, James M., publisher
152 Nassau, h. 164 Bridge, Brooklyn 1852
Ives, James M., valentines
152 Nassau, h. 164 Bridge 1853
Ives, James M., publisher
152 Nassau, h. 164 Bridge, Brooklyn 1854–1856
152 Nassau, h. 112 Livingston, Brooklyn 1857
152 Nassau, h. 112 State, Brooklyn 1858
Ives, James M., prints
152 Nassau, h. 112 State, Brooklyn 1859
Ives, James M., publisher
152 Nassau, h. 112 State, Brooklyn 1860
Ives, James M., prints
152 Nassau, h. 112 State, Brooklyn 1861–1863
Ives, James M., publisher
152 Nassau, h. Westchester 1864
Ives, James M., prints
152 Nassau, h. Rye 1865–1871
Ives, James M., pictures
123 Nassau, h. Rye 1872–1875
Ivison, Henry, books
178 Fulton, h. Bloomfield, N. J. 1853–1854
Ivison & Phinney, publishers
178 Fulton 1854

Jackson, C. & E., music store [1]
332½ Broadway 1825
Jacobs, L. M., books
134 Bowery 1857
Jacobs, Luther M., stationer
134 Bowery, h. B'klyn 1858
Jacobs, Luther M., books
134 Bowery, & stationer, 470 B'way, h. Conn. 1859
Jacobs, Luther M., books
134 Bowery, & 440 B'way, h. B'klyn 1860
207 Eighth av., h. 66 Schermerhorn 1861
207 Eighth av., h. 76 Schermerhorn 1862
207 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1863
207 Eighth av., h. 23 Bond 1864–1865
207 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1866–1867
Jacobs, Luther M., stationer
207 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1868
209 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1869
Jacobs, Luther M., books
207 Eighth av. 1870
207 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1871
207 Eighth av. 1872
207 Eighth av., h. 27 Dean, B'klyn 1873
207 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1874
Jacobs, Luther M., stationer
251 Eighth av., h. B'klyn 1875
Jaques, Edward I.
15 Renwick 1834
137 Broadway, h. 15 Renwick 1835
Jaques, Edward I., music
239 Broadway, h. 15 Renwick 1836–1840
239 Broadway, h. 176 Prince 1841
176 Prince 1842
Jaques, Edward J.
197 E. Broadway 1851–1852
185 Henry 1853
Jaques, James M., daguerreotype
7½ Bowery, h. 42 Dominick 1845
Jaques, James M.
563 B'way, h. 42 Dominick 1846
Jaques, James M., music
385 Broadway, h. 42 Dominick 1847
385 Broadway, h. 169 Hudson 1848–1851
385 Broadway, h. 8 St. Luke's pl. 1852–1853
Jaques, & Johnson, music
563 B'way 1846
Jaques & Brother, music
385 Broadway 1847–1852
Jaques, John D., clerk
166 Christopher 1845
Jaques, John D., clerk *not in 1846*

[1] On "Nanny wilt thou gang with me" Wm. Martin. Jackson, C. & E. W., 325 Broadway, no date. 44 Market St. Boston.

Jaques, John D., music
385 Broadway, h. 18 Charlton 1847
385 Broadway, h. 172 Thompson 1848–1849
385 Broadway, 94 Hamersley 1850–1852

Jaques, John D., pianos
538 Broadway, h. 222 Varick 1853

Jaques, John D., music
538 Broadway, h. 493 G'wich 1854

Jaques, John D., pianos
538 Broadway, h. 493 G'wich 1855
510 Broadway, h. 493 G'wich 1856

Jaques, John D.
h. 493 Greenwich 1857

Johnson, Edmund E., music
563 Broadway, h. 20 King 1846

Johnson, Edmund E., refectory
31 Canal 1847

Jollie, Allen R. *See* Part III.

Jollie, Edw. *See* Part III.

Jollie, Samuel C. *See* Part III.

Jollie & Millet. *See* Part III.

Jollie & Co. *See* Part III.

Kerksieg, Erich, music
421 Broadway 1849
421 Broadway, h. 397 B'way 1850
421 Broadway 1851

Kerksieg, Erich, music *not in 1852–1855*

Kerksieg, Erich, teacher
h. 168 W. 21st 1856–1860

Kerksieg, Erich, teacher *not in 1861–1862*

Kerksieg, Erich
h. 168 W. 21st 1863

Kerksieg, Erich, teacher
h. 168 W. 21st 1864

Kerksieg, Erich, teacher *not in 1865*

Kerksieg, Ehrig, music
h. 244 W. 21st 1866

Kerksieg, & Breusing, music
421 Broadway 1849–1852

Knapp, Joseph, lithographer
42 Ann, h. So. 2d, B'klyn 1856
449 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1857

Knapp, Joseph F., lithographer
117 Fulton, h. Williamsburgh 1854

Knapp, Joseph F., lith.
117 Fulton, h. 54 Rivington 1855

Knapp, Joseph F., lithographer
117 Fulton, h. B'klyn 1856
449 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1857
449 B'way, h. 115 S. 2d, B'klyn 1858
449 B'way, h. 115 S. 2d, B'klyn, E. D. 1859
449 B'way & 26 Mercer, h. 27 S. Second, B'klyn 1860
449 B'way, h. 87 S. 2d, B'klyn 1861

Knapp, Joseph F., lithogphr.
449 B'way & 26 Mercer 1862

Knapp, Joseph F., lithographer
449 B'way, h. 87 S. 2d, B'klyn 1863–1864
449 B'way, h. 47 Bedford av., B'klyn 1865–1866
71 B'way, h. 47 Bedford av., B'klyn 1867–1869

Knapp, Jos. F., lithographer
71 B'way, h. B'klyn 1870

Knapp, Joseph F., lithographer
71 B'way 1871
56 Park pl., h. B'klyn 1872

Knapp, Joseph F., pres.
319 B'way & lithographer 56 Park pl., h. B'klyn 1873–1875

Knox, Jacob, music printer
78 Eastbroadway 1834

Latur, Gerard, musical store
20 Maiden L. 1796

Law, Henry W., bookseller
216 Pearl, h. Brooklyn 1850
23 Park row, h. Brooklyn 1851–1852

Law, Henry W., books
71 Chambers, h. Brooklyn 1853

Law, Henry W., books *not in 1854*

Law, Henry W., publisher
66 Fulton, h. 91 Washington, B'klyn 1855
310 Broadway, h. Carroll pl., B'klyn 1856–1857

Lewis, Charles E., engraver
493 Broadway 1842

Lewis, Charles E., lithographer
31 King 1843
73 Sullivan 1844
39 Sullivan 1845

Lewis, George W., lithographer
136 Beekman 1841
136 Nassau 1842

Lewis, George W., lithog.
138 Nassau, h. 357 Bowery 1843

Lewis, George W., lithog. *not in 1844*

Lewis, George W., lithographer
272 Pearl, h. Carmine 1845
272 Pearl, h. 47 Carmine 1846
272 Pearl, books 43½ Carmine, h. 43½ Carmine 1847
272 Pearl, h. 198 A. 6 1848

Lewis, George W., lithographer *not in 1849–1850*
142 Fulton 1851

Lewis, George W., lithographer *not in 1852–1854*

Lewis, George W., lith.
163 Broadway, h. 653 Sixth av. 1855

Lewis, George W., lithographer
122 Fulton, h. 574 Sixth av. 1856

Lewis, George W., lithog.
122 Fulton, h. Jersey city 1857
122 Fulton 1858
Lewis, George W., lithographer
50 Leonard, h. L. I. 1859
Lewis, George W., engraver
50 Leonard 1860
Lewis & Brown, lithographers
272 Pearl 1845–1846
272 Pearl & 97 Nassau 1847
272 Pearl 1848
Lewis, John, bookbinder
Cross Collect 1796
89 Fair 1797
60 Fair 1798
70 Gold 1799
Loudon, Sam., printer, etc.
5 Water 1786
Loudon, Samuel and John, printers to the State
5 & 6 Water 1787
Loudon, Samuel and John, printers
5 Water 1789
Loudon, Samuel, printer
5 Water 1790
Loudon, Samuel, printer, bookseller and stationer
5 Water 1791–1793
82 Water 1794
Loudon, Samuel, bookseller and stationer
82 Water 1795–1796
Loudon, Samuel, bookseller and stationer *not in 1797*
Loudon, Samuel, jun., printer of the Diary & Universal Daily Advertizer
82 Water 1795
Loudon, Samuel C., bookbinder
110 Pearl 1798
110 Pearl & 14 Cliff 1799–1800
2 Broad 1801
102 Pearl 1802
Loudon, Samuel C., accountant
22 Pine 1803
186 Pearl 1804
Loudon, Samuel C., bookseller
188 Pearl 1805
Luis, Ferdinand, music
361 Broadway 1845–1846
483 Broadway 1847–1848
483 Broadway, h. 139 Hudson 1849
Luis, Ferdinand, music *not in 1850–1852*
722 Broadway, h. 35 Hammond 1853
722 Broadway 1854
769 Broadway 1855
769 Broadway, h. 201 Lexington av. 1856–1861
Luis, Ferdinand, imp.
769 Broadway, h. 201 Lex. av. 1862
758 Broadway, h. 201 Lex. av. 1863–1866
Major, D.
45 Ann 1835
Major, Daniel, attor.
10 Cityhall-pl., h. Jane n. Av. 8th 1836
10 Cityhall-pl., h. 59 Elm 1837
Major, Daniel, attorney
4 Cityhall-pl., h. 59 Elm 1838
Major, Daniel, attor & couns
80 Wall, h. 732 Greenwich 1839
15 Centre, h. 51 Grove 1840
27 Beekman, h. 115 Barrow 1841
3 Reade 1842
Major, Daniel, lawyer
3 Reade 1843
81 Nassau, h. 42 Charles 1844
48 Centre, h. 42 Charles 1845
5 Wall, h. 221 Av. 8 1846
48 Centre, h. 221 Av. 8 1847
511 Pearl, h. 221 Av. 8 1848
Major, Daniel, lawyer *not in 1849*
Major, Daniel, lithographer
49 Wall, h. 248 Av. 8 1850
Major, Daniel, lawyer
248 Av. 8 1851
177 Broadway, h. 50 W. Washington pl. 1852
179 Broadway, h. 50 W. Washington pl. 1853
15 Fulton, h. 26 Fulton 1854
37 Chambers, h. 26 W. 16th 1855–1856
3 Tryon row, h. 26 W. 16th 1857
Major, Henry B., lithographer
10 Watts 1844–1845
117 Fulton, h. 10 Watts 1846
117 Fulton, h. 553 G'wich 1847–1848
117 Fulton, h. W'msburg 1849–1851
117 Fulton, h. Yonkers 1852
Major, Henry, lithographer
117 Fulton, h. Yonkers 1853–1854
Major, Henry, lithographer *not in 1855–1858*
Major, Henry
h. 232 Tenth 1859
Major, Henry *not in 1860–1862*
Major, Henry, carver
h. 49 Sixth 1864
Major, H'y, lithographer
449 B'way, h. 32 Varick 1865
Major, Henry, lithographer
449 B'way 1866
71 B'way, h. Hickory n. Marcy av. 1867
71 B'way, h. B'klyn 1868–1870
71 B'way 1871
Major, James, lithographer
3 Nassau c. Wall 1834
Major, James, lithographer *not in 1835–1839*
Major, James P., engraver
382 Broome 1840
Watts 1841

Major, James P., engraver *not in 1842*
10 Watts 1843–1846
h. 553 Greenwich 1847
Major, James P., engraver *not in 1848–1850*
115 Merchants Exchange, h. Williamsburgh 1851
115 Mer. Ex., h. Wmsbrg. 1852
115 Mer. Exch., h. Wmsbg. 1853
Major, John, printer
73 Christopher 1835
41 Thompson 1836
Major, John, printer *not in 1837–1838*
Major, John, lithographer
197 Elm 1839
138 Thompson 1840
Major, John, lithographer *not in 1841–1845*
116 Nassau 1846–1847
73 Nassau 1848
Major, John, lithographer *not in 1849*
49 Wall, h. 154 Av. 8 1850
Major, J. & D., lithographers
49 Wall 1850
Major, John & Daniel, lithographers
177 Broadway, h. 68 Cliff (see card appendix) 1851
Major, John & Daniel, lithographers, maps, cards, circulars, labels, commercial blanks, etc.
177 Broadway, h. 68 Cliff (see card appendix) 1852
179 Broadway (see card appendix) 1853
Major, Rich'd, woodengraver
117 Fulton, h. 553 G.wich 1848
Major, Rich'd, woodengraver *not in 1849–1850*
Major, Richard, wood engraver
117 Fulton, h. Williamsburgh 1851
Major, Richard, wood engrav.
117 Fulton, h. Wmsbg. 1852
Major, Richard, wood engraver
117 Fulton, h. Williamsburg 1853
Major, Richard, wood engraver *not in 1854*
Major, Richard, lith.
117 Fulton, h. Brooklyn 1855
Major, Richard, lithographer
117 Fulton, h. Brooklyn 1856
449 Broadway, h. De Kalb av. c. Marcy av., Brooklyn 1857
449 B'way, h. Dekalb av., B'klyn 1858–1859
449 B'way, h. Dekalb c. Marcy av., B'klyn 1860–1861
449 B'way 1862
449 B'way, h. B'klyn 1863–1865
Major, Richard, lithographs
449 B'way & 26 Mercer 1866
Major, Richard, lithographer
71 B'way, h. B'klyn 1867–1870
71 B'way 1871
56 Park pl., h. B'klyn 1872
Major, Richard, lithographer *not in 1873*
Major, Richard, pres.
56 Park pl., h. 775 Dekalb av., B'klyn 1874–1875
Major & Knapp, lithographers, engravers and printers
449 Broadway 1865
Major & Knapp Engraving, Manuf. & Lith. Co.
449 B'way 1866
Major & Knapp Engraving, Manufacturing & Lithographic Co.
71 B'way 1867–70
Major & Knapp Engraving, Manufacturing & Lithographing Co.
71 B'way 1871
Major & Knapp Engraving, Manufacturing and Lithographing Company. Finest styles of lithographic and type printing
56 and 58 Park Place 1872
Major & Knapp Engraving, Manuf. & Lithographing Co.
58 Park pl. 1873
56 Park pl. 1874–1875
Mason, Daniel G., books
23 Park row, h. 2 Bond 1851
23 Park row 1852
23 Park row, h. 56 W. 18th 1853–1854
Mason, Daniel G., publ.
23 Park row, h. 56 W. 18th 1855
110 Duane, h. N. J. 1856
Mason, Daniel G., books
108 Duane, h. S. Orange, N. J. 1857–1858
5 Mercer, h. N. J. 1859–1863
7 Mercer, h. 216 W. 20th 1864
596 B'way & 128 Crosby, h. 216 W. 20th 1865
596 B'way, h. 39 Union pl. 1866
596 B'way 1867
Mason, Daniel G., organs
596 B'way 1868
596 B'way, h. 39 W. 21st 1869
Mason, Lowell, professor
23 Park row, h. 56 W. 18th 1854
Mason, L., jr., bookseller
216 Pearl, h. Brooklyn 1850
Mason, Lowell, jr., books
22 Park row 1851–1852
23 Park row 1853
23 Park row, h. Orange, N. J. 1854
Mason, Lowell, jr., publisher
21 Park row, h. N. J. 1855
110 Duane, h. N. Jersey 1856
108 Duane, h. S. Orange 1857
Mason, Lowell, jr., books
108 Duane, h. S. Orange 1858
5 Mercer, h. N. J. 1859
Mason, Lowell, jr., publisher
5 Mercer, h. N. J. 1860–1861

Mason, Lowell, jr., books
5 Mercer, h. N. J. 1862–1863
7 Mercer, h. N. J. 1864
596 B'way & 128 Crosby, h. N. J. 1865
596 B'way, h. N. J. 1866–1867
Mason, Lowell, jr., pres.
596 B'way, h. N. J. 1868–1872
Mason, Lowell, pres.
25 Union sq., h. N. J. 1873–1875
Mason & Law, booksellers
216 Pearl 1850
23 Park row 1851–1852
Mason Brothers, booksellers
23 Park row 1853–1854
Mason Brothers, publishers
23 Park row 1855
110 Duane 1856
Mason Brothers, books
108 Duane 1857–1858
46 Walker, after September
5 Mercer 1859
Mason Brothers, publishers
5 Mercer 1860–1861
Mason Brothers, books
5 Mercer 1862–1863
7 Mercer 1864
596 B'way & 128 Crosby 1865
596 B'way 1866–1867
596 B'way & 128 Crosby 1868–1869
128 Crosby 1870
Mayell, John. *See* Part III.
Meetz, Raymond. *See* Part I.
Mesier, Edward S., stationer
51 William, h. 153 Wooster 1833–1835
Mesier & Rich, stationers
51 William 1835
Mesier, Edward S., stationer
57 William 1836
57 William, h. 134 Bleecker 1837–1838
51 William, h. 134 Bleecker 1839
Mesier, Edward S., stationer *not in 1840–1844* [1]
Mesier, Edward
134 Bleecker 1845
Mesier, Edward S.
134 Bleecker 1846–1847
Mesier, Edward S. *not in 1848*
830 Broadway 1849
Mesier, Edmund S.
838 Broadway 1850
Mesier, Edmund S. *not in 1851*
Mesier, Edward S.
749 Broadway 1852–1853
h. 749 Broadway 1854
Mesier, Peter A., book-binder and stationer
106 Pearl 1794–1795
Mesier, Peter A., book-seller, binder and stationer
107 Pearl, corner of Old slip 1796
Mesier, Peter A., book-binder and stationer
107 Pearl 1797–1804
Mesier, Peter A., book-seller and stationer
107 Pearl 1805
Mesier, Peter A., bookseller
107 Pearl, h. 27 Beaver 1806–1807
107 Pearl, h. 47 Stone 1808–1814
108 Pearl, h. 47 Stone 1815
28 Wall, h. 47 Stone 1816–1834
Mesier, Peter A., stationer & lithographer
28 Wall, h. 51 Dey 1835–1836
Mesier, Peter A., stationer
28 Wall, h. 51 Dey 1837–1844
49 Wall, h. 51 Dey 1845–1847
Mesier, Peter A. & Co., stationers
49 Wall, h. 305 Fourth 1848
Mesier, Catherine, widow of Peter A.
321 Fourth 1849
Miller, John W., printer, publisher
Centre c. White & 321 Broadway, h. 213 W. 30th 1857
Miller & Holman, printers
Centre c. White 1857
Millet, Charles A., music
395 B'way, h. 240 W. 26th 1867
395 B'way, h. 66 Charles 1868
Millet, Frank J., music
395 Broadway 1867
395 Broadway, h. 66 Charles 1868
263 Broadway, h. N. J. 1869
Millet, Francis J., music
395 Broadway, h. 47 Barrow 1870
Millet, Frank J., music
395 Broadway, h. 47 Barrow 1871
395 Broadway, h. N. J. 1872
398 Broadway, h. N. J. 1873
437½ Broadway 1874
437½ Broadway, h. N. J. 1875
Millet, William E., music store
137 Broadway, h. 71 Franklin 1834
385 Broadway, h. 14 Harison 1835
375 Broadway, h. 12 Grand 1836
375 Broadway, h. 76 Orchard 1837
375 Broadway, h. 4 Walker 1838
329 Broadway, h. 4 Walker 1839–1840
329 Broadway 1841–1842
Millet, William E., music store & pianos
329 Broadway 1843–1845
Millet, William E., music
329 Broadway 1846–1849
Millet, William E., musical inst.
329 Broadway, h. Orange, N. J. 1850
Millet, William E., music
329 Broadway, h. Orange, N. J. 1851–1853

[1] Probably connected with P. A. Mesier, 28 Wall.

Millet, William E., musical inst.
329 Broadway, h. 329 Broadway 1854
Millet, William E., music
329 Broadway, h. Orange, N. J. 1855
325 Broadway, h. Orange, N. J. 1856
325 Broadway, h. 526½ Broome 1857
325 Broadway, h. N. J. 1858
329 Broadway 1859
329 Broadway, h. N. J. 1860
395 Broadway 1861
395 Broadway, h. N. J. 1862
395 Broadway, h. 251 W. 28th 1863–1866
395 Broadway, h. N. J. 1867
Millet Brothers, music
395 Broadway 1867
Millet, W. E. Sons, music
395 Broadway 1868
Millet, Wm. E. & Son, music
263 Broadway, h. N. J. 1869
Millet & Son, music
395 Broadway 1870
Millet, Wm. E. & Son, music
395 Broadway, h. N. J. 1871–1872
395 Broadway 1873
Millet & Co., music
437½ Broadway 1874–1875
Montgomery, Alex'r, com. mer.
106 Broad, h. B'klyn 1851–1852
Montgomery, A., publisher of the Illustrated magazine of Art 25¢
17 Spruce 1853
Montgomery, Alexander, publisher
20 N. William, h. B'klyn 1854
Murphy, John D., music
h. 117 Greenwich 1875

Neely, Lorenzo, bookseller
221 Bleecker 1835
Neely, Lorenzo, books
221 Bleecker, h. 233 Bleecker 1836–1837
221 Bleecker, h. 176 Prince 1838–1840
221 Bleecker, h. 226 Varick 1841–1842
Neely, Lorenzo, stationer
216 Bleecker, h. 18 Cottage pl. 1843–1844
Neely, Lorenzo, stationer *not in 1845–1846*
Neely, Lorenzo, lawyer
Av. 9. c. 23d 1847
Newman, Mark H., books
199 Broadway, h. 31 Vandam 1842
Newman, Mark H., publisher
199 Broadway, h. 31 Vandam 1843–1846
Newman, Mark H. & Co., publishers
199 Broadway, h. 31 Vandam 1847
199 Broadway, h. Washington av. c. Atlantic, Brooklyn 1848–1849
Newman, Mark H., publisher
199 Broadway, h. Clinton av., Brooklyn 1850
Newman, M. H. & Co., publishers
199 Broadway 1850
Newman, Mark H. & Co., publishers
199 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1851
Newman, Mark H., publisher
199 B'way, h. Brooklyn 1852
Newman & Ivison, publishers (see Ivison & Phinnay, publishers, 1854)
178 Fulton 1853
Novello, Alfred, music
389 Broadway 1856–1857
Novello, Joseph A., music
389 Broadway 1853
389 Broadway, h. England 1854
389 Broadway, h. London, England 1855
Novello, Joseph A., imp.
389 Broadway, h. London 1856
389 Broadway 1857
Novello, Joseph A., imp. *not in 1858–1860*
Clinton Hall 1861

Oakley, William H. *See* Part I.
Oram, James, printer
62 Broad 1790–1791
12 Dutch 1792
8 Gold 1793
29 Gold 1794
24 Liberty 1795
office, 33 Liberty, where the Prices current and Marine list is published every Monday 1796
33 Liberty 1797–1799
Oram, James, printer and stationer
102 Water 1800–1803
Oram, James, printer and stationer *not in 1804–1806*
Oram, James, bookseller
114 Water 1807–1808
Oram, James, bookseller *not in 1809–1811*
Oram, James, printer and bookseller
241 Pearl 1812
70 John 1813
102 Water 1814–1815
Oram, James, printer
102 Water, h. 15 Broadway 1816
68 William, h. 15 Broadway 1817
5 Burling slip, h. 69 Beekman 1818
Oram & Mott, printers
5 Burling slip 1818
Oram, James, printer
5 Burling slip, h. 112 Greenwich 1819
5 Burling slip, h. 192 Broadway 1820
5 Burling slip, h. 154 Broadway 1821–1822
5 Burling slip, h. 117 Chamber 1823
5 Burling slip, h. 133 Greenwich 1824
133 Greenwich 1825–1826

Paff, John, musical store
112 Broadway 1798
Paff, John and M., musical store
112 Broadway 1799

Paff, John and M., musical store, *continued*
127 Broadway 1800–1803
54 Maiden-lane 1804–1805
Paff, John and M., music store
54 Maiden-lane & 2 City Hotel 1806
2 City-hotel, h. 1 Cortlandt 1807
2 City-hotel 1808
149 Broadway 1809
149 Broadway, h. 69 Cortlandt 1810
Paff, John, music store
149 Broadway 1811
9 Park 1812
7 Park, h. 37 Chamber 1813–1814
4 City-hotel, h. 37 Chamber 1815–1816
18 Wall 1817
Paine & Burgess, books
62 John 1845
Paine & Burgess, publishers and booksellers
60 John 1846
Peabody & Co. C. H., London books: fine engravings: fancy stationary; music: drawing materials: cutlery etc. etc.
adjoining the American Hotel, near Park pl., 233 Broadway, opposite the Park[1] 1831
Peabody & Co. London & American books — fine engravings — fancy stationary drawing materials — agents for foreign & American periodicals, etc.
No. 219 Broadway, 2 doors from St. Paul's church 1832
Peabody & Co. London & American books — fine engravings — fancy stationary drawing materials — agents for foreign & American periodicals; also publishers of the Knickerbacker Magazine, a popular monthly work, price five dollars per year
No. 219 Broadway, 2 doors from St. Paul's church 1833
Peabody, Charles H.
359 Broadway up stairs 1834
Pearson, Sidney, musician
120 Prince 1841
74 Carmine 1842
Pearson, Sidney, music teacher
367 Fifth 1843–1844
295 Fifth 1845–1846
Pearson, Sidney, teacher
295 Fifth 1847–1848
78 Bleecker, h. 295 Fifth 1849
Pearson, Sidney, music seller
78 Bleecker, h. Williamsburgh 1850
Pearson, Sidney, music
78 Bleecker, h. Wmsbg. 1851

[1] The advertisement of 1832 does not mention music.

Pearson, Sydney, music
78 Bleecker, h. 233 Fifth 1852–1853
Pearson, Sidney, music
78 Bleecker, h. 272 Elizabeth 1854–1858
52 W. 12th, h. 272 Elizabeth 1859
52 E. 12th, h. 272 Elizabeth 1860
Pearson, Sidney, engraver
h. 272 Elizabeth 1861
Pearson, Sydney, engraver
534 B'way, h. 160 E. 33d 1862
Pearson, Sidney, engraver
h. 165 E. 21st 1863
538 B'way, h. 165 E. 21st 1864
Pearson, Sarah, wid. Sidney
h. 165 E. 21st 1865
Pendleton, John, lithographer
137 Broadway, h. 27 Chat'm 1830
94 Broadway 1831
9 Wall 1832
Pendleton, John B., lithographer
45 Maiden-l., h. 60 Liberty 1833
137 Broadway, h. 60 Liberty 1834
137 Broadway 1835–1836
137 Broadway, h. 124 Hudson 1837–1838
Pendleton, John B., publisher
57, h. 78 Gold 1839
Pendleton & Hill, bookstore
94 Broadway 1831–1832
Perkins, Theodore. *See* Part III.
Perkins & Co. *See* Part III.
Peters, J. L., music
198 B'way, h. N. J. 1868
198 B'way, h. 152 Jersey Av. J. C. 1869
Peters, John L., music
599 B'way, h. Hall c. Vanburen, B'klyn 1870
599 B'way, h. Glenwood 1871–1872
599 B'way, h. 139 E. 79th 1873–1874
843 B'way, h. 139 E. 79th 1875
Pond, Sylvanus B.
121 Hester c. Forsyth 1833
Pond, Sylvanus B., musical inst. maker
102 Henry 1834–1835
36 Vandewater 1836
Pond, Sylvanus B., mus. insts.
1 Franklin sq., h. 425 Pearl 1837–1838
1 Franklin sq., h. 428 Pearl 1839
1 Franklin sq. 1840–1841
Pond, Sylvanus B., mus. insts. *not in 1842*
Pond, Sylvanus B., music
1 Franklin sq., h. Brooklyn 1843–1846
1 Franklin sq. & 239 B'way, h. Brooklyn 1847
1 Franklin sq., h. Washington, B'klyn 1848
1 Franklin sq., h. 90 Washington, B'klyn 1849
Pond, Henry W., music
1 Franklin sq., h. 121 Greene 1854–1855
547 Broadway, h. 121 Greene 1856–1857
Pond, Henry W., music *not in 1858–1861*
547 Broadway 1862

Pond, Henry W., u. s. a.
h. 22 E. 50th 1863
Pond, William A., music
1 Franklin sq., h. 6 Walker 1847
1 Franklin sq. 1848
1 Franklin sq., h. 230 E. B'way 1849
Pond, William A., musical insts.
1 Franklin sq., h. 223 E. B'way 1850
Pond, William E., music dealer
1 Franklin sq., h. 223 E. Broadway 1850
Pond, William E., music
1 Franklin sq., h. 121 Greene 1851–1855
547 Broadway, h. 121 Greene 1856–1858
547 Broadway 1859
547 Broadway, h. 36 Charlton 1860
Pond, William E., pianos
547 B'way, h. 36 Charlton 1861
Pond, William E., music
547 B'way, h. 36 Charlton 1862
Pond, William A. & Co., music
547 B'way, h. 36 Charlton 1863–1864
547 B'way 1865
547 B'way, h. 405 W. 21st 1866
Pond, William A. & Co., pianos & music
547 B'way, h. 405 W. 21st 1867–1869
547 & 896 B'way, h. 405 W. 21st 1870
547 B'way, 39 Union sq. & 92 Mercer, h. 405 W. 21st 1871–1872
Pond, William A. & Co., pianos
547 B'way, 39 Union sq., h. 405 W. 21st 1873
Pond, William A. & Co., pianos & music
547 B'way, 39 Union sq. 92 Mercer, h. 405 W. 21st 1874
547 B'way, 39 Union sq. 118 Mercer, h. 18 E. 48th 1875
Pond, William A., Jr., music
547 Broadway 1871
Pond, William A., Jr., music *not in 1872*
547 B'way & 39 Union sq., h. 405 W. 31 1873
547 B'way & 39 Union sq., h. 405 W. 21st 1874
547 B'way & 39 Union sq., h. 18 E. 48th 1875
Prescott, Thomas, music engraver
62 Provost 1832
194 Hester 1833
15 Renwick 1834–1835
32 Burton 1836–1837
Procter, Francis P., books
508 B'way, h. 132 Deane, B'klyn 1859
Procter, Francis P., books *not in 1860–1861*
Procter, Francis P., merchant
52 South, h. 25 Tompkins pl., B'klyn 1862
Putnam, George P., books
161 Broadway, h. 44 Bleecker 1838–1839
161 Broadway, h. 88 Bleecker 1840
Putnam, George P., books *not in 1841–1842*
Putnam, George P., bookseller
161 Broadway 1843
161 B'way & 39 John 1844–1845
Putnam, George P., books
161 Broadway 1846–1847
Putnam, George P., of late firm Wiley & Putnam
155 Broadway, h. Staten Island 1848
Putnam, George P., books
155 Broadway, h. Staten Island 1849–1851
10 Park pl., h. Staten Island 1852
Putnam, George P., books *not in 1853*
Putnam, Geo. P., publisher
10 Park pl., h. Yonkers 1854
Putnam, Geo. P., publisher *not in 1855*
Putnam, George P., books
321 Broadway, h. Yonkers 1856–1857
Putnam, Geo. P., publisher
506 B'way, h. Melrose 1858
Putnam, George P., books
115 Nassau, h. W. Morrisania 1859
Putnam, George P., books *not in 1860*
532 B'way, h. 107 E. 17th 1861–1862
Putnam, George P., collector
937 B'way, & books, 441 B'way, h. 107 E. 17th 1863
Putnam, George P., publisher and bookseller
441 B'way, and collector of the United States Internal Revenue for the 8th District, 921 B'way, h. 921 B'way 1864
Putnam, George P., collector U. S. internal revenue
923 B'way, and books, 401 B'way, h. 107 E. 17th 1865
Putnam, Geo. P., collector 8th dist.
190 Fifth av. & publisher, 459 Broome, h. 47 E. 23rd 1866
Putnam, Geo. P., books
661 B'way, h. 47 E. 23d 1867
Putnam, George P., books
661 B'way, h. 47 E. 23d 1868
661 B'way, h. 33 E. 28th 1869
308 Fourth av., h. 142 E. 18th 1870
54 E. 23d, h. 142 E. 18th 1871
308 Fourth av., h. 142 E. 18th 1872
Putnam, George P., books *not in 1873*
Putnam, Victoria H., wid. George P., books
308 Fourth, h. 328 E. 15th 1873
Putnam, Geo. P. & Co., publishers, booksellers and importers, office of Putnam's monthly
10 Park pl., h. 92 E. 16th 1853
Putnam, G. P. & Co., publishers
10 Park pl. 1854
Putnam, George P. & Co., publishers
10 Park pl. 1855
Putnam, G. P. & Co., publishers
321 Broadway 1856–1857

Putnam, G. P. & Son, books
661 Broadway 1867–1869
Putnam, G. P. & Sons, books
54 E. 23d & 308 Fourth av. 1870
3089 Fourth av. 1871
Putnam, G. P. & Sons, publishers
308 Fourth av. & 54 E. 23d 1872
Putnam, G. P. Sons, books
308 Fourth av. & 54 E. 23d 1873–1875

Quidor, George W., engraver
333 Broadway 1849
Quidor, George W., engraver *not in 1850–1852*
Qyidor, George W., engraver
6 Spring, h. 72 Sullivan 1853–1854

Rickers, John J. *See* Part III.
Riley, E., music teacher
13 Broad, h. Harison 1806
3 Cortlandt 1807
28 Dey 1808
31 Dey 1809–1810
Riley, E., music engraver & publisher
17 Chatham 1811
23 Chatham 1812–1818
29 Chatham 1819–1820
Riley, E., music publisher & instr. maker
29 Chatham 1821–1831
Riley, Elizabeth, widow of Ed. music store
29 Chatham, h. 64 Eldridge 1831
29 Chatham, h. 117 Wooster 1832–1833
29 Chatham 1834
Riley & Adams, copperplate printers
17 Chatham 1811
23 Chatham 1812–1814
Riley & Adams, copperplate printers *not in 1815*
Riley & Adams
23 Chatham 1816–1818
29 Chatham 1819–1820
Riley, Albert, prof. music
117 Wooster 1837–1838
Riley, Edward C., professor of music
29 Chatham 1823–1828
61 Chatham 1829–1830
61 Chatham & 264½ Bowery 1831–1832
29 Chatham, h. 264½ Bowery 1833
29 Chatham, h. 117 Wooster 1834–1840
Riley & Co. E., music publishers
29 Chatham 1836–1840
Riley, Edward C. & Co., prof. music
29 Chatham, h. 117 Wooster 1841–1842
Riley, Edward C. & Co., prof. music *not in 1843*
Riley, Edward, prof. music
134 Sullivan 1844
3 East 15th 1845
Riley, Edward, musician
221 W. 21st 1846
Riley, Edward C., teacher of music
3 E. 15th 1847
42 E. 15th 1848
Riley, Edward C., prof. of music
42 E. 15th 1849–1852
Riley, Edward, prof. of music
87 E. 30th 1853
Riley, Edward C., prof. of music
h. 87 E. 30th 1854
Riley, Edward C., music
87 E. 30th 1855–1856
Riley, Edward C., teacher
87 E. 30th 1857
Riley, Edward C., prof.
h. 99 E. 30th 1858–1859
Riley, Edward C., music
h. 149 E. 30th 1860
Riley, Edward C., music *not in 1861*
Riley, Edward C., prof.
h. 149 E. 30th 1862–1863
Riley, Edward C.
h. 149 E. 30th 1864–1866
Riley, Edward C., music
h. 149 E. 30th 1867
Riley, Edward C., prof.
h. 149 E. 30th 1868
Riley, Edward, music
h. 149 E. 30th 1869
Riley, Edward C.
h. 149 E. 30th 1870–1871
Riley, Frederick, music
29 Chatham 1843
297½ Broadway[1] 1844–1849
297½ Broadway, h. 83 Chatham 1850
Riley, Frederick, instruments
52 Ann 1851
Riley, F. & Co., music publishers and musical instrument manufacturers
297 Broadway 1845–1847
Riley, F. & Co., music
297½ Broadway 1848–1849
Riley, F. & Co., music store
297½ Broadway 1850
Riley, Henry. *See* Part III.
Robb & Mundy. *See* Part III.
Robertson, George, printer and bookseller
139 William 1795
Robertson, George, printers
21 Rose 1796
Robertson & Cassidy, printers
21 Rose 1796
Robinson, Henry R., broker
52 Cortlandt 1832

[1] "Sacred Melody", Meetz, cop. 1844 by F. Riley, 297 Broadway.

Robinson, Henry R., carver & gilder
52 Cortlandt 1833
Robinson, Henry R., carver & gilder
not in 1834–1835
Robinson, Henry R., caricaturist
48, h. 52 Cortlandt 1836
52 Cortlandt 1837–1838
52 Cortlandt & 2 Wall 1839–1840
52 Cortlandt 1841–1842
Robinson, Henry R., lithog.
142 Nassau, h. 191 William 1843–1844
Robinson, Henry R., lithogr.
142 Nassau, h. 370 Pearl 1845
142 Nassau, h. 23 Barclay 1846–1847
Robinson, Henry R., lithographer, print and caricature publisher
142 Nassau & 31 Park row, h. 23 Barclay 1848
Robinson, Henry R., lithographer
31 Park row, bds. Lovejoy's hotel 1849
11 Theatre alley 1850
Rogers & Berry, booksellers & stationers
128 Pearl 1795
Rogers & Berry, booksellers, stationers etc.
128 Pearl 1796
Rogers & Berry, booksellers and stationers
128 Pearl 1797
Roshore, John, printer
20 Cortlandt, h. 212 Fulton 1849
83 Duane, h. 75 Duane 1850
Roshou, John, music eng.
83 Duane, h. 554 Pearl 1851
83 Duane, h. 15 Leonard 1852
83 Duane, h. 126 E. 28th 1853
Roshore, John T., engraver (music, Clas. Dir. 1854)
83 Duane, h. 126 E. 28th 1854
Roshore, John, engraver
83 Duane, h. 226 Hudson 1855
83 Duane, h. 59 Hudson 1856
83 Duane, h. 12 Harrison 1857
83 Duane, h. 146 E. 28th 1858
701 B'way, h. 144 E. 28th 1859
Roshore, John T., printer
701 B'way, h. 144 E. 28th 1860–1862
538 B'way, h. 159 E. 27th 1863–1865
205 Mercer, h. 185 E. 20th 1866
205 Mercer 1867
Roshore, John T., music
2 Leroy pl., h. 312 E. 33d 1868

Sage & Clough, printers
149 Pearl 1803–1805
Sage & Thompson's bookstore
149 Pearl 1804–1805
Sage & Thompson, booksellers
149 Pearl 1806
Sage & Thompson, booksellers *not in 1807*
Sage, Harris, printer
61 Pearl 1807
Sage, Harris, broker
61 Pearl 1808
33 William, h. 61 Pearl 1809–1811
6 New 1812
Grand c. Rhynders 1813–1814
Sage, Harris, broker *not in 1815*
Sage, Harris, army contractor
29 Grand 1816–1817
Sage, Harris
29 Grand 1818–1819
Mercer n. Spring 1820
Sage, Harris, printer
Mercer n. Spring 1821
Sage, Harris, bookseller
208 Broadway, h. Mercer n. Spring 1822
214 Broadway, h. Mercer n. Spring 1823[1]
Sage, Harris, teacher of singing
60 Mercer 1824
Sage, Harris, printer
83 Mercer 1825
107 Laurens 1826
147 Laurens 1827–1829
St. Martin, A., flower manufacturer
359 Broadway 1831
St. Martin, E. C., music, etc., store
359 Broadway 1832–1833
Sarony, Napoleon, lithographer
99 Nassau & 117 Fulton 1846
117 Fulton 1847
Sarony, Napoleon, lithog'er
117 Fulton, h. 553 G'wich 1848
117 Fulton, h. Williamsb'g 1849
Sarony, Napoleon, lithographer
117 Fulton, h. Williamsburgh 1850
Sarony, Napoleon, lithog'r
117 Fulton, h. Wmsburg 1851
117 Fulton, h. Yonkers 1852–1854
Sarony, Napoleon, lith.
117 Fulton, h. Yonkers 1855
Sarony, Napoleon, lithographer
117 Fulton, h. Yonkers 1856
449 Broadway, h. Yonkers 1857–1858
449 B'way, h. Yonkers 1859
449 B'way 1860–1863
Sarony, Napoleon, lithographer
not in 1864–1866
Sarony, Napoleon, phot. matls.
543 B'way 1867
Sarony, Napoleon, photographs
630 B'way, h. 8 Clinton pl. 1868
680 B'way, h. St. Germain h. 1869
680 B'way, h. W. 40th c. Sixth av. 1870
680 B'way 1871

[1] Also advertisement of music store at 208 Broadway, on front page of directory of 1823.

Sarony, Napoleon, photographer
680 B'way, h. 3 E. 17th 1872
Sarony, Napoleon, photographs
680 B'way, h. St. Julian h. 1873
Sarony, Napoleon, artist
680 B'way, h. St. Julien h. 1874
Sarony, Napoleon, photographs
680 B'way, h. St. Julien h. 1875
Sarony, Otto, artist
680 B'way, h. 54 W. 10th 1872
680 B'way, h. Yonkers 1873
Sarony, Otto, photographs
680 B'way, h. Yonkers 1874–1875
Sarony & Major, lithog'prs
99 Nassau & 117 Fulton 1846
Sarony & Major, lithographers
117 Fulton 1847–1851
Sarony & Major, practical lithographers, in every branch of the profession
117 Fulton 1852
Sarony & Co., lithographers
117 Fulton 1853–1854
Sarony & Co., practical lithographers
117 Fulton 1855
Sarony & Co., lithographers
117 Fulton 1856
Sarony, Major & Knapp, lithographers
449 B'dway 1857–1858
449 B'way 1859
449 B'way & 26 Mercer 1860–1863
Sarony, Major & Knapp, lithographers *not in 1864–1867*
Sarony & Co., photographs
630 B'way 1868
680 B'way 1869–1870
Scharfenberg, William, music[1]
361 Broadway 1845–1846
483 Broadway 1847–1848
483 Broadway, h. 95 Spring 1849–1851
483 Broadway, h. 77 Ninth 1852
Scharfenberg, William, music *not in 1853*
722 Broadway, h. 53 W. 36th 1854
769 Broadway, h. 53 W. 36th 1855–1860
769 B'way, h. 63 W. 36th 1861–1862
758 B'way, h. 63 W. 36th 1863
758 B'way, h. 59 W. 36th 1864–1865
758 B'way, h. Morrisania 1866
Scharfenberg & Luis, music
361 Broadway 1845–1846
483 Broadway 1847
Scharfenberg & Luis, importers of music
483 Broadway 1848–1849
Scharfenberg & Louis, music
483 Broadway 1850
Scharfenberg & Luis, importers of music
483 Broadway 1851

[1] "New Year's Gift," cop. 1844, by Scharfenberg & Luis, 361 Broadway.

Scharfenberg & Luis, music
483 Broadway 1852
722 Broadway 1853–1854
769 Broadway 1855
Scharfenberg & Luis
769 Broadway 1856
Scharfenberg & Luis, music
769 Broadway 1857–1862
758 Broadway 1863–1866
Schirmer, Gustavus, clerk
h. 224 Thompson 1856
Schirmer, G., music
701 Broadway, h. 126 First Ave. 1857
Schirmer, Gustavus, clerk
701 Broadway, h. 126 First Ave. 1858
Schirmer, Gustave, music (see Beer & Schirmer)
701 Broadway, h. 87 Amity 1859–1861
701 Broadway, h. 106 Amity 1862–1863
701 Broadway, h. Tremont 1864
701 Broadway, h. 79 W. 12th 1865
Schirmer, Gustav, music
701 Broadway, h. 79 W. 12th 1866
Schirmer, Gustavus, music
701 Broadway, h. 79 W. 12th 1867–1868
Schirmer, Gustav, music
701 Broadway, h. 79 W. 12th 1869
Schirmer, G., imp. and publisher of music, Circulating Music Library
701 B'way, h. 79 W. 12th 1870–1875
Schuberth, Julius, music
539 B'way, h. 87 E. 26th 1854
Schuberth, Julius, music *not in 1855–1856*
98 Spring 1857
98 Spring, h. Europe 1858–1860
98 Spring 1861
98 Spring, h. Europe 1862–1863
98 Spring 1864
820 Broadway 1865–1866
820 Broadway, h. Fairmount 1867–1869
820 B'way 1870–1871
Schuberth, J. & Co., music
257 Broadway 1851–1853
Schuberth & Co., music
539 Broadway 1854
Schuberth, Julius & Co., music
539 Broadway, h. 88 W. 29th 1855
539 Broadway 1856
Schuberth, J. & Co., music
98 Spring 1857–1864
Schuberth, J. & Co., old publishing house (founded 40 years ago in Hamburg & Leipzig) music, pianos, etc.
820 Broadway 1865
Schuberth, J. & Co., same ad. as above, "musical instruments" substituted for "music"
820 Broadway 1866

Schuberth, J. & Co., music
820 Broadway 1867–1871
Schuberth, Julius & Co.
820 B'way, h. B'klyn 1872
Schuberth, Edw., music
98 Spring, h. 156 Spring 1858
98 Spring 1859
Schuberth, Edward, music
98 Spring, h. Hoboken 1860
98 Spring, h. 57 Allen 1861–1862
98 Spring, h. 105 Sullivan 1863–1864
820 Broadway, h. 105 Sullivan 1865
820 Broadway, h. E. 52d. n. First av. 1866
820 Broadway, h. 420 E. 52d. 1867
820 Broadway, h. 402 E. 51st 1868–1870
Schuberth, Edward, music *not in 1871–1872*
23 Union sq., h. 402 E. 51st 1873–1875
Schuberth, Edward & Co., music
20 Union sq., h. 401 E. 57th 1872
23 Union sq. 1873
Schuberth, Edward & Co., importers & publishers of music
23 Union sq. 1874–1875
Schwachhofer, Edward. *See* Part III.
Slater, Moses. *See* Part III.
Smillie, George H., artist
212 Fifth av., h. 20 W. 41st 1864–1866
212 Fifth av., h. 120 W. 41st 1867–1871
h. 120 W. 41st 1872
Smillie, James, engraver
43 Bedford 1840
69 Merch. Exch., h. 43 Bedford 1841
48 Merchants Exchange 1842
Smillie, James, engraver *not in 1843*
Twelfth n. Av. 7 1844
Smillie, Jas., engraver
N. Y. Univ., h. Twelfth Av. 7 1845
Smillie, James, engraver
N. Y. Univ., h. 31 W. Twelfth 1846
N. Y. Univ., h. 35 Twelfth 1847–1848
h. 35 Twelfth 1849
Smillie, James, engraving
h. 35 Twelfth 1850
Smillie, James, engraver
27 Wall, h. 35 Twelfth 1851
27 Wall, h. 35 W. 12th 1852
111 Broadway, h. 35 W. 12th 1853
111 Broadway, h. 29 Twelfth 1854–1858
111 B'way, h. 20 W. 41st 1859
Smillie, James, engraver *not in 1860*
1 Wall, h. 20 W. 41st 1861–1864
Smillie, James, engraver *not in 1865–1867*
h. 120 W. 41st 1868–1869
Smillie, James, engraver *not in 1870–1871*
142 B'way, h. 120 W. 41st 1872
742 B'way, h. 120 W. 41st 1873
146 B'way, h. 120 W. 41st 1874
146 B'way 1875

Smillie, James D., engraver
70 Mers. ex., h. 20 W. 41st 1860
Smillie, James D., artist
212 Fifth av., h. 20 W. 41st 1864–1866
212 Fifth av., h. 120 W. 41st 1867–1871
Smillie, Jas. D., artist
212 Fifth av., h. 120 W. 41st 1872
Smillie, James D., artist
212 Fifth av., h. 120 W. 41st 1873–1874
212 Fifth av., h. Pa. 1875
Snyder, George, lithographer
112 John, h. 162 Forsyth 1845–1847
Snyder, George, litho'pher
138 William, h. 162 Forsyth 1848–1849
Snyder, George, lithographer
138 William & 87 Fulton, h. 303 Fifth 1850
Snyder, George, lithographer *not in 1851*
87 Fulton, h. 263 Houstoun 1852
87 Fulton, h. 37 Clinton 1853
87 Fulton, h. 83 E. Broadway 1854–1855
92 William, h. 98 Henry 1856–1857
92 William, h. 260 Henry 1858
92 William, h. 220 Henry 1859–1868
92 William, h. 185 Clermont av., B'klyn 1869–1870
92 William, h. 227 Clermont av., B'klyn 1871–1873
92 William, h. B'klyn 1874
92 William, h. 227 Clermont av., B'klyn 1875
Snyder & Black, lithographers
138 William & 87 Fulton 1850
Snyder & Black, lithographers *not in 1851*
87 Fulton 1852–1853
Snyder, Black & Sturn, lithographers
87 Fulton 1854–1855
92 William 1856–1871
Snyder, Black & Sturn, lithographers *not in 1872*
Snyder & Black, lithographers
92 William 1872–1875
Stanford, Thomas N., mer.
127 Broadway, h. 16 Harrison 1830
Stanford, Thomas N., bookstore
152 Broadway, h. 16 Harrison 1831–1832
152 Broadway, h. 13 Lispenard 1833–1835
Stanford, Thomas N., books
152 Broadway, h. 13 Lispenard 1836–1844
139 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1845–1848
137 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1849
Stanford, Thomas N., publisher
137 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1850
Stanford, Thomas N., books
137 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1851–1852
139 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1853
637 B'way, h. 13 Lispenard 1854–1856
Stanford, Thomas N., bookseller, publisher and importer
637 Broadway, h. Perth Amboy 1857

Stanford, Thomas N., books
508 B'way, h. Perth Amboy 1858
Stanford & Delissier, books
508 B'way 1858
Stanford & Swords, booksellers (see Swords, Stanford & Co.)
139 Broadway 1844–1848
137 Broadway 1849
Stanford & Swords, publishers
137 Broadway 1850
Stanford & Swords, booksellers
137 Broadway 1851–1853
Stanford & Swords, books
637 Broadway 1854
Stanford & Swords, booksellers
637 B'way 1855
Stodart, William
306 Pearl, h. 61 Broadway 1819
Stodart, William *not in 1820–1823*
Stodart, William, music store
126 Broadway, h. 17 Lispenard 1824–1825
126 Broadway, h. 166 Greene 1826
149 Broadway, h. 22 Greene 1827
167 Broadway, h. 22 Greene 1828–1829
167 Broadway, h. 15 Crosby 1830–1834
Sturn, Hermann, lithographer
87 Fulton, h. 250 Clinton, B'klyn 1854
87 Fulton, h. 58 Henry 1855
92 William, h. 58 Henry 1856
Sturm, Hermann, lithographer
92 William, h. 260 Henry 1857
Sturn, Hermann, lithographer
92 William, h. 243 Henry 1858–1861
Sturn, Herman, lithographs
92 William, h. 243 Henry 1862
Sturn, Hermann, lithographer
90 William, h. 243 Henry 1863
Sturn, Herman, lithographer
92 William, h. 243 Henry 1864–1866
92 William, h. 81 E. 60th 1867–1869
Sturn, Hermann, lithographer
92 William, h. 135 E. 60th 1870
Sturn, Herman, lithographer
92 William, h. 135 E. 60th 1871
Sturn, Herman, lithographer *not in 1872*
Sturn, Anne, wid. Herman
h. 46 St. Mark's pl. 1873
Swett, Moses, lithographer (see Endicott & Swett)
111 Nassau 1832
Swett, Moses, lithographer *not in 1833*
359 Broadway upstairs 1834
150 Nassau c. Spruce 1835
359 Broadway 1836
Swindells, James H., prof. of music
66 Dominick 1817
Swindells, James H., prof. of music *not in 1818–1823*
Swindells, James H., music store
65 Bowery 1824
328 Broadway, h. 109 Spring 1825
109 Spring 1826
Swords, Charles R.
87 Leonard 1846–1847
95 Cedar bds. Carlton house 1848–1849
Swords, Edward J., stationer
152 Broadway, h. 57 Barrow 1835
152 Broadway, h. Bloomingdale 1836
Swords, Edward J., stationer *not in 1837*
Swords, Edward J., books
152 Broadway, h. 14th n. Av. 7th 1838
152 Broadway, h. 129 Fourteenth 1839
152 Broadway 1840
Swords, Edward J., books *not in 1841–1842*
139 B'way, h. Bloomingdale 1843
Swords, Edward J.
139 B'way, h. Bloomingdale 1844
h. Bloomingdale 1845–1846
Swords, Edward J., printer
106 Fulton, h. 165 W. 18th 1847
106 Fulton, h. E. 57th 1848
Swords, James, printer
44 Crown 1789
Swords, Thomas and James, printers
43 Crown 1790
27 William 1791–1793
Swords, Thomas and James, printers, booksellers and stationers
167 William 1794
Swords, Thomas and James, printers and booksellers
99 Pearl 1795
Swords, Thomas and James, printers, booksellers and publishers of the N. York literary repository
99 Pearl, near Old slip 1796
Swords, Thomas and James, printers and booksellers
99 Pearl 1797–1798
Swords, T. & J., printers and booksellers
99 Pearl 1799–1801
99 & 160 Pearl 1802
160 Pearl 1803–1820
99 Pearl 1821–1826
99 Pearl & 127 Broadway 1827
Swords, T. & J., printers & booksellers
127 Broadway c. Cedar 1828–1831
Swords, James
87 Leonard 1827
Swords, James, bookseller
127 Broadway, h. 87 Leonard 1828–1831
Swords, James
110 William, h. 87 Leonard 1832–1835
8 Wall, h. 87 Leonard 1836–1838
87 Leonard 1839–1846
Swords, James R., books
139 Broadway, h. 85 Leonard 1844–1848
137 Broadway, h. 236 Av. 4 1849

Swords, James R., publisher
137 Broadway, h. 236 Av. 4 1850
Swords, James R., books
137 Broadway, 12 Ninth 1851–1853
637 B'way, h. 236 Fourth av. 1854
637 B'way, h. 14 Ninth 1855
Swords, Thomas
85 Leonard 1827
Swords, Thomas, bookseller
127 Broadway, h. 85 Leonard 1828–1831
152 Broadway, h. 85 Leonard 1832–1835
Swords, Thomas, books
152 Broadway, h. 85 Leonard 1836–1842
139 Broadway, h. 85 Leonard 1843
Swords, Mary, widow of Thomas
85 Leonard 1844
Swords, Stanford & Co., booksellers (see Stanford & Swords)
152 Broadway 1832–1842
Swords, Stanford & Co., books
139 Broadway 1843

Tanner, Henry S., map publisher
112 Broadway, h. 170 Thompson 1843
153 Broadway 1844
237 Broadway, bds. Lexington av. n. 25th 1845
Tanner, Henry S., maps
237 Broadway, h. 33 Cottage pl. 1846
237 Broadway, h. 671 Houston 1847
5 Barclay, h. Jersey City 1848
233 Broadway, h. 211 Washington, Brooklyn 1849
20 Broadway, h. 168 Washington, Brooklyn 1850
107 Fulton, h. Brooklyn 1851
247 B'way, h. Brooklyn 1852
556 B'way, h. Brooklyn 1853
Tanner, Henry S., daguerreotypes
347 Br'dway, h. Bedford, L. I. 1854
Tanner & Co.[1]
237 Broadway 1849
Tanner, Henry jr., music
237 Broadway 1847
5 Barclay, h. 147 Fulton 1848
Tanner, John F., map mounter
247 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1852
556 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1853
208 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1854
Tanner, Thomas R., maps
124 Broadway, h. 7 Albany 1840
Tanner & Disturnell, maps & stationery
124 Broadway 1840
Tanner, Thomas R., maps
124 Broadway 1841
251 Broadway 1842

[1] This information from a sheet of music.

Tanner, Thomas R., maps, *continued*
112 Broadway 1843
153 Broadway 1844
Tanner, Thomas R.
Lexington Av. n. 25th 1845
Tanner, Thomas R. *not in 1846*
Tanner, Thomas R., maps
99 Thompson 1847
Teller, Robert, lithographer
h. 13 Stanton 1867
h. 23 Clarke 1868
147 Spring 1869
Teller, Robert, lithographer & printer
h. 107 Prince 1870–1871
Teller, Robert, printer
107 Prince 1872–1873
120 Wooster, h. 106 Wooster 1874
Teller, Robert, lithographer
62 Church, h. 106 Wooster 1875
Territ, Charles, music shop
320 Pearl 1801–1802
Territ, Charles, music shop *not in 1803*
Terret, widow Sarah, musical store
320 Pearl 1804–1805
Teubner, George W., engraver
410 Pearl 1832
Teubner, George W., engraver *not in 1833*
410 Pearl 1834
385 Broadway 1835–1836
385 Broadway, h. 226 Madison 1837
385 Broadway 1838
266 Eastbroadway 1839
96 Fulton 1840
96 Fulton, h. 234 William 1841
96 Fulton 1842
96 Fulton, h. Williamsburg 1843–1845
Thomas, Henry, music-st.
145 Broadway, h. 21 Walker 1831–1832
Thurston, Nathaniel
Chatham c. Duane 1821
299½ Bd. way, h. Elm n. Duane 1822
Thurston, Nathaniel, music store
48 Chatham, h. Duane c. William 1823
307½ Broadway 1824
482 Greenwich 1825
Thurston, Nathaniel
4 Chambers 1826
145 Chapel 1827–1829
484 Broome 1830
Thurston, Nathaniel, clerk, u. s. c. h.
484 Broome 1831
Tiebout & O'Brien, printers
358 Pearl 1794
Tiebout & O'Brian, printers
358 Pearl 1795–1796
Tiebout, John, printer and bookseller
358 Pearl 1796–1799
246 Water 1800–1801

Tiebout, John, printer, bookseller and lottery office
246 Water 1802–1803
Tiebout, John, printer, bookstore and lottery office
238 Water 1804
Tiebout, J., printer, bookstore and lot. office
238 Water 1805
Tiebout, J., printer, bookstore and lottery office
238 Water 1806–1810
Tiebout, J., printer, bookstore
238 Water 1811
Tiebout, J., printer, book and paper store
238 Water 1812–1816
Tiebout and Sons J., printers, book and paper store
238 Water 1817–1820
Tiebout and Son, J., printers and paper store
238 Water 1821–1824
Tiebout, John, printer and paper store
238 Water 1825
Tiebout, widow of John
238 Water 1826
Tiebout, Margaret, wid. of John
238 Water 1827
Tone, Robert W., music engraver
20 Cortlandt 1838–1840
16 Cortlandt 1841–1843
20 Cortlandt 1844–1845
Tone, Robert W., engraver
20 Cortlandt 1846–1849
Torp, Otto. *See* Part I.
Torp, & Viereck, music store
465 Broadway 1834
Tremaine, Charles M., music
333 B'way, h. 26 Strong pl., B'klyn 1859
333 B'way 1860
481 B'way, h. 244 Eighth av. 1861
Tremaine, Charles M., music *not in 1862–1866*
481 B'way, h. 37 Cheever pl., B'klyn 1867
481 B'way 1868
Tremaine, Charles M., pianos
435 Broome, h. 381 Henry, B'klyn 1869–1870
435 Broome, h. 541 Henry, B'klyn 1871
435 Broome, h. 161 Joralemon, B'klyn 1872
Tremaine, Charles M., pianos *not in 1873–1874*
Tremaine, Charles M., organs
14 E. 14th, h. 399 Grand av., B'klyn 1875
Tremaine, William B., pianos
435 Broome, h. 381 Henry, B'klyn 1869
435 Broome, h. 2 Harrison, B'klyn 1870
435 Broome, h. 2 Harrison n. Court, B'klyn 1871
435 Broome, h. 197 Baltic, B'klyn 1872
Tremaine, C. M. & Brother, pianos
435 Broome 1869–1870
Tremaine, C. M. & Brother, pianos & organs
435 Broome 1871
Tremaine, C. M. & Brother, pianos
435 Broome 1872

Vanderbeek, Alfred. *See* Part III.
Vanderbeek, William. *See* Part III
Vanderbeek & Son. *See* Part III.
Vangelder, Abraham A., books
268 Bowery, h. 16 Av. 3. 1845
Vangelder, Abraham A., music [1]
268 Bowery, h. 160 Rivington 1846–1847
Van Gelder, Abraham A., music
268 Bowery, h. 160 Rivington 1848
Vangelder, Abraham A., late music
169 Essex 1849
Vangelder, Abraham A., music
123 Orchard 1850
Vangelder, Abraham A., late music
133 Orchard 1851
Vangelder, Rachel, wid. of Abraham
133 Orchard 1852–1853

Walker, Daniel. *See* Part III.
Walker, Daniel & John. *See* Part III.
Walker, George, music
201 Broadway, h. 178 Ave. 3 1845
201 Broadway, h. 62 E. 19th 1846
201 Broadway, h. 51 E. 19th 1847
201 Broadway, h. Williamsburg 1848
Walker, George, music *not in 1849–1850*
136 Elm 1851–1853
Walker, George, musician
h. 136 Elm 1854
Walker, George, music
136 Elm 1855
Wunderman, A., books
435 B'way, h. 108 Second 1860
h. 140 Allen 1861
Wundermann, August, music
19 W. Houston, h. 232 Ninth 1862
Wundermann, Augustus, music
19 W. Houston & 629 B'way, h. 15 Bond 1863
Wundermann, Augustus, music *not in 1864–1866*
Wundermann, Augustus, foreign and American books & music
1 & 2 Clinton Hall, h. Hoboken 1867
Wundermann, August, books
891 B'way 1868
Wundermann, Augustus, music
627 B'way, h. N. J. 1869

[1] "The Ravel Polka," J. Casper Scherpf, cop. 1847, Van Gelder & Riley, 268 Bowery.

Wundermann, August, music
651 B'way, h. 242 E. 51st 1870
Wundermann, A., importer & publisher of sheet music, books & musical instruments, and jobber of jewelry & fancy goods
761 B'way 1871
Wundermann, A. *not in 1872–1874*
Wundermann, August, prof. of vocal & piano music
h. 231 E. 58th 1875
Wundermann, Julius, music
19 W. Houston 1862–1863
Wundermann, Julius, music *not in 1864*
824 B'way 1865
921 B'way 1866
Wundermann, Philip A., music
618 B'way, h. 232 Ninth 1861
Wundermann, Philip A., importer & publisher of music
19 W. Houston, h. 232 Ninth 1862
Wundermann, Philip A., *continued*
629 B'way, h. N. J. 1863
Wundermann, Philip Augustus, music
629 B'way 1864
Wundermann, Philip A., importer & pianos wholesale
824 B'way 1865
Wundermann, Philip A., music
923 B'way 1866
Wundermann, Philip A., books
1 Clinton Hall 1867
Wundermann, Philip A., books *not in 1868*
Wundermann, Philip A., sec.
627 B'way, h. N. J. 1869
Wundermann, Philip A., sec. *not in 1870–1874*
Wundermann, Philip A., importer & publisher of music
h. 221 E. 58th 1875
Wundermann & Co., music
923 B'way 1866

PART III

Instrument Makers and Dealers

Abbot, John, pianomaker
Walker, h. 170 Chambers 1835
Abbott, William, piano-maker
9 Amity-lane 1834
Adams, Nathan, musical instrumentmaker
112 Chambers 1824
Albro, William, carpenter
76 Attorney 1834
Albro, William, pianomaker
172 Spring 1835

Bacon, Francis, pianos
135 Grand 1856
135 Grand & 149 Baxter, h. 22 Union pl. 1857–1858
135 Grand, h. 22 Union pl. 1859
135 Grand, h. 69 Union pl. 1860
135 Grand & 147 Baxter, h. 69 E. 12th 1861
135 Grand, h. 69 E. 12th 1862–1864
135 Grand, h. N. J. 1865–1866
644 B'way, h. N. J. 1867–1869
149 Baxter, h. N. J. 1870
255 Greene, h. Bronxville 1871–1875
Bacon, George
1 Mercer 1825–1826
149 Broadway, h. 1 Mercer 1827
167 Broadway, h. 1 Mercer 1828–1829
167 Broadway, h. 17 Crosby 1830–1833
Bacon, George, music store
167 Broadway, h. 17 Crosby 1834–1835
Bacon, George, music
167 Broadway, h. 17 Crosby 1836–1837
285 Broadway, h. 17 Crosby 1838–1840
164 Centre, h. 17 Crosby 1841–1842
Bacon, George, piano manf.
164 Centre, h. 17 Crosby 1843–1847
162 Centre, h. 17 Crosby 1848–1849
Bacon, George, pianos
160 Centre, h. 17 Crosby 1850
Bacon, George, piano manufacturer
162 Centre, h. 17 Crosby 1851–1852
Bacon, George, pianofortes
162 Centre, h. 263 Av. 4 1853–1854
Bacon, George, pianos
135 Grand, h. 263 Fourth Av. 1855
Bacon & Raven, pianofortes
164 Centre 1841–1842
Bacon & Raven, pianoforte makers
164 Centre 1843
Bacon & Co., pianofortemakers
164 Centre 1843
Bacon & Raven, pianofortes
164 Centre 1844–1847
162 Centre 1848–1849
Bacon & Raven, pianofortemaker
160 & 162 Centre 1850
Bacon & Raven, pianofortes
162 Centre 1851–1854
Bacon & Raven, pianos
135 Grand 1855
Bacon & Karr, pianos
255 Greene 1871
255 Greene (1 Winthrop) 1872
255 Greene 1873
255 Greene (1 Wintrop) 1874–1875
Baird, Lyman, piano-forte maker
534 Pearl 1830
79½ Bowery 1831
103 Bowery 1832
Baird, Lyman, pianomaker
103 Bowery 1833–1834
72 Bowery 1835
Ball, William H., musical instrument-m.
Eleventh n. Av. 3d 1829
Eighth c. Av. 3d 1830
96 Walker c. Elm 1831
42 Allen 1832
Bassford, A., turner
479 Pearl 1820
Bassford, Abraham, turner
rear 476 Pearl 1821
rear 477 Pearl 1822
Bassford, Abraham, turner & porterhouse
477 Pearl 1823–1824
Bassford, Abraham, musician
477 Pearl 1825
Bassford, A., musician *not in 1826–1827*
Bassford, Abraham, ivory turner
477 Pearl 1828–1832
477 Pearl & 218 Broadway 1833
547 Pearl & 218 Broadway 1834–1836
h. 547 Pearl & 218 Broadway 1837
h. 4 Ann & 218 Broadway 1838
Bassford, Abraham, billiards
4 Ann 1839
440 Broadway & 1¾, h. 4 Ann 1840
Bassford, Abraham
440 Broadway & 1¾, 165 Fourth 1841
165 h. 189 Fourth 1842
Bassford, Abram, foundry
165 Fourth, and billiards 149 Fulton 1843
Centre n. Pearl, and billiards 149 Fulton & 1½ Ann, h. 149 Fulton 1844
r. 63 Centre, billiards 149 Fulton & 1¾ Ann, h. 149 Fulton 1845
r. 63 Centre, billiard table maker, 149 Fulton, h. 149 Fulton 1846–1847
r. 63 Centre, billiard table maker 149 Fulton, h. 42 Jones 1848

Bassford, Abram, billiard table maker
8 Ann, h. 44 Jones 1849
Bassford, Abram, billiard tables
8 Ann, h. 26 Jones 1850
Bassford, Abram, billiard table maker
63 & 75 Centre, saloons, 592 Broadway, and 8 Ann, entrance 149 Fulton, h. 26 Jones 1851
Bassford, Abram, billiard tablemaker
63 Centre, and 8 Ann, h. 26 Jones 1852
Bassford, Abram, billiard tables & pianofortes
63 Centre and 8 Ann, h. 26 Jones 1853
Bassford, Abram, pianoforte manufr.
63 & 65 Centre, 8 Ann, 149 Fulton & 603 Broadway, h. 26 Jones 1854
Bassford, Abram, billiards
149 Fulton, 8 Ann, 65 Center, and pianofortes, 603 Broadway, h. 26 Jones 1855
Bassford & Brower, music
603 Broadway 1855
Bassford, Abram, pianos
63 Centre, billiards, 149 Fulton, 8 Ann & pianofortes 603 Broadway, h. 26 Jones 1856
Bassford, Abram, billiard tables
149 Fulton, & 8 Ann, & pianos, 603 Broadway & 63 Centre, h. 26 Jones 1857
Bassford, Abram, billiards
149 Fulton, 8 Ann and pianos 63 Centre, h. 26 Jones 1858
Bassford, Abram, billiards
149 Fulton & 8 Ann & pianos 63 Centre, h. 26 Jones 1859–1860[1]
Bassford, Julius, pianos
149 Fulton, h. 26 Jones 1860
Bassford, William K., music
h. 26 Jones 1865
Beames, Jonathan, umbrella-maker
3 Orange 1824–1826
Beames, Jonathan, umbrella-maker *not in 1827*
Beames, Jonathan, musical instrument-maker
18 Batavia 1828–1835
Benjamin, Joel, piano-forte maker
26 Factory 1827
32 Factory 1828
26 Asylum 1829
27 Morton 1830
Benjamin, Joel, pianomaker
21 Minetto 1831–1835
Bennet, Isaiah, piano-forte maker
Bedford c. Burton 1826
Berry, William F., organbuilder
236 Orange 1833
187 Laurens 1834
152 Thompson 1835

[1] After 1860 "billiards" follows the name.

Black, Frederick C., pianomaker
22 Fifth 1835
Blount, George, cabinetmaker
8 Batavia 1834
Blount, George, pianomaker
8 Batavia 1835
Blume, Frederick, music
54 Chatham 1859
Blume, Frederick, mus. insts.
54 Chatham 1860
Blume, Frederick, music
208 Bowery 1861
Blume, Frederick, pianos, melodeons, mus. insts. & sheet music
208 Bowery, h. 433 Broome 1862
208 Bowery 1863–1864
Blume, Frederick, pianos, music & musical insts.
208 Bowery 1865
Blume, Frederick, pianos, melodeons, sheet-music, mus. insts.
208 Bowery 1866
208 Bowery, h. 144 W. 15th 1867
Blume, Frederick, pianos, melodeons, sheet-music, music-books & mus. insts.
1125 B'way, & 208 Bowery, h. 146 W. 15 1868
Blume, Frederick, mus. insts.
1125 B'way, h. 146 W. 15th 1869
Blume, Frederick, music
825 B'way, h. 146 W. 15th 1870
Blume, Frederick, pianos
27 Union sq., h. 146 W. 15th 1871–1872
Blume, Frederick, pianos, music & mus. insts.
27 Union sq., h. 146 W. 15th 1873
Blume, Frederick, music
27 Union sq., h. 146 W. 15th 1874–1875
Bogardus, Henry S., cabinetmaker
11 Thomas 1824
Bowery-hill 1825
Bogardus, Henry S., cabinetmaker *not in 1826*
Bogardus, Henry, pianoforte-maker
215 Mulberry 1827
29 First 1828
Sixth n. Avenue 3d 1829
Bogardus, Henry S., pianoforte-maker
270 Elizabeth 1830–1832
432 Bowery 1833
Bolen, John, oval & round turner & mus. inst. maker
32 Fair 1794
Bolen, John, oval & round turner & mus. inst. maker *not in 1795–1805*
Bolen, John, turner
76 Chatham 1806–1811
Bolen, John, turner *not in 1812–1814*

Bolen, John
30 Orange 1815
83 Mulberry 1816
Boston, Bartholomew, piano-fortemaker
60 Broome 1812
Boston, James B., pianomaker
64 Carmine 1831
Boyde, George, musical instrumentmaker
54 William 1791
Boyd, George, cabinet and mus. inst. maker
17 Frankfort 1792
Bradbury, William B. *See* Part II.
Brand, John, pianomaker
rear 14 Spring 1835
Brant, Thomas, musical instrument maker
120 Warren 1816
Washington n. Provost 1817–1818
Brand, Thomas, piano forte maker
335 Washington 1819
Brand, Thomas, piano forte maker *not in 1820*
Brant, Thomas, piano forte maker
335 Washington 1821
Brand, Thomas, piano forte maker
335 Washington 1822
25 Thomas 1823
113 Chambers 1824
17 Thomas 1825–1828
23 Leonard 1829
Brand, Thomas, piano forte maker *not in 1830*
Brand, Thomas, pianomaker
1 Beach 1831–1832
Brennison, William, pianomaker
139 Amity 1835
Bridgland, James M., pianomak.
451 Broadw., h. 62 Vandew. 1832
451 Broadw., h. Varick 1833
Bridgland, James M., pianomaker
449 Broadway, h. Chapel 1834
465 Broadway, h. 338 Bleecker 1835
Bridgland & Jardine, pianomakers
451 Broadway 1833
449 Broadway 1834
465 Broadway 1835
Britton, Jacob, piano maker
27 Thompson 1832
Brotherton, Elisha, organbuilder
117 Orange 1828
125 Orange 1829–1835
Brower, Samuel, house carpenter
15 John 1792
Brower, Samuel, house carpenter *not in 1793*
Brower, Samuel, drum-maker and composition fanlight maker
74 Chatham 1794
Brower, Samuel, house carpenter
74 Chatham 1795
Brower, Samuel, composition and fanlight maker
74 Chatham 1796
Brower, Samuel, carpenter
74 Chatham 1797–1800
Brower, Samuel, drum maker
74 Chatham 1801–1802
Brower, Samuel, drum maker and brandcaster
10 Harman 1803–1804
95 James 1805
Brower, Samuel, drum maker and brandcaster *not in 1806*
Brower, Samuel
rear 95 James 1807
Brower, Samuel, grocer
16 Burling slip 1808–1810
Brown, Henry A., pianos
420 Broome, h. 39 S. 4th, Brooklyn 1866–1867
76 E. 9th, h. 39 S. 4th, B'klyn 1868
76 E. 9th 1869
Brown, John W., pianomaker
220 Division 1835
Brown, Thomas, pianomaker
239 Greene 1834
Brown, Thomas B., pianomaker
239 Greene 1835
Brown & Perkins, pianos
420 Broome 1866–1867
76 E. 9th 1868–1869
Browning, Thomas, piano-forte maker
47 Murray 1825
93 Anthony 1826
57 Elm & 167 Elizabeth 1827
167 Elizabeth 1828
142 Hammond 1829–1830
Browning, Thomas, piano-forte maker *not in 1831*
142 Hammond 1832
Browning, Thomas, pianomaker
142 Hammond 1833–1835
Browning, Thomas, Jr., pianomaker
662 Greenwich 1834
60 Hammond 1835
Browning, Thomas, Jr.
215 Twentieth 1836
Brumley, A., piano tuner
31 Reade 1835
Buchan, James, cabinet maker
55 Church 1802
72 Murray 1803
28 Vesey 1804
48 Anthony 1805–1806
Buchan, James, cabinet maker *not in 1807*
Buckin, James, musical instrumentmaker
8 Anthony 1808–1809
Buchan, J., musical inst. maker
upper end Chapel 1810
Bucking, James, instrument maker
40 Thomas 1811
36 Anthony 1812
Anthony n. Hudson 1813–1814

Buchan, James, cabinet-maker
rear 7 Anthony 1815
Buchan, James, organ builder
170 Grand 1816
Bucken, James, organ builder
170 Grand 1817
Bucken, James, organ builder *not in 1818–1821*
Bucken, James, cabinetmaker
221 Church 1822
Buchan, James, cabinet maker
221 Church 1823
Desbrosses n. Greenwich 1824
8 Lispenard 1825
Bull, Francis I., piano-forte manuf.
Lispenard n. Mercer 1816
219 Church 1817
Butler, John, musical instrument maker
156 Broadway 1808

Cammayer, John C., pianomaker
38½ Division 1835
Canschat, Michael, inst. maker
Second 1798
Conshort, Michael, piano-forte-maker
Second 1799
Canschet, Michael, piano-forte-maker
Second 1800
Chanschet, Michael, piano-forte-maker
Second 1801
Carr, Benjamin. *See* Part II.
Carter & Robinson, musical inst. makers
10 Willet 1830
Carter & Robinson, block-tin faucet makers
10 Willet 1831–1832
Cary, William, piano-forte maker
21 Division 1817
Essex c. Broome 1818–1819
Cary, William
Broome, n. Essex 1820
Cary, William, piano-forte-maker
95 Mott 1821
Cary, William, carpenter
95 Mott 1822
Casing, John, piano-forte maker
279 Bowery 1812–1814
Chambers, Leonard M., pianos
221 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1872
Chambers, Maynard M., pianos
108 E. 25th 1863
108 E. 25th, h. 118 E. 18th 1864
14 Sixth, h. 118 E. 18th 1865
Chambers, Maynard M., piano manufa.
14 Sixth & 8 Bible h., h. 118 E. 18th 1866
Chambers, Maynard M., pianos
14 Sixth & 8 Bible h., h. 151 E. 18th 1867–1868
99 Fourth & 219 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18 1869
221 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1870
99 Fourth & 221 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1871
Chambers, Maynard M., pianos, *continued*
101 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1872
221 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1873–1875
Chambers, Samuel J., pianos
8 Bible h., h. 151 E. 18th 1867
h. 151 E. 18th 1868–1869
99 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1870
101 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1871
h. 151 E. 18th 1872
Chambers, Samuel J., pianos *not in 1873*
Chambers, Samuel J.
306 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1874–1875
Chambers, H. Thomas, pianom.
31 Crosby, h. 241 Orange 1835
Chambers, Thomas H., music
167 Broadway, h. 241 Orange 1836–1837
285 Broadway, h. 241 Orange 1838–1839
285 Broadway, h. 63 Marion 1840–1841
385 Broadway, h. 158 Wooster 1842
Chambers, Thomas H., pianos
385 Broadway, h. 160 Wooster 1843–1848
385 Broadway, h. 162 Wooster 1849
Chambers, Thomas H., pianofortes
385 B'way, h. 162 Wooster 1850
Chambers, Thomas H., pianos
385 B'way, h. 100 E. 15th 1851
385 B'way, h. 132 Second 1852–1853
385 B'way, h. 118 E. 18th 1854–1856
8 Bible h., h. 118 E. 18th 1857–1863
10 Bible h., h. 118 E. 18th 1864
8 Bible h. & 14 Sixth, h. 118 E. 18th 1865
8 Bible h., h. 118 E. 18th 1866
8 Bible h., h. 151 E. 18th 1867
8 Bible h. & 14 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1868
Chambers, Thomas H. & Son, pianos
99 Fourth av. & 219 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1869
Chambers, Thomas H., pianos
101 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1870–1873
306 Fourth av., h. 151 E. 18th 1874–1875
Chambers, Thomas H. & Son, pianos
99 Fourth av. & 219 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1869
Chambers, T. H. & Son, pianos
101 Fourth av. & 221 Sixth 1870
101 Fourth av. & 221 Sixth, h. 151 E. 18th 1871
101 Fourth av. 1872–1873
306 Fourth av. c. E. 23d (Association building) 1874
306 Fourth av. c. E. 23d 1875
Chambers & Gabler, pianos
108 E. 25th 1863–1864
14 Sixth 1865–1866
Charters, George, mus. inst. maker (see Whaites & Chartres)
19 Barclay 1796–1797
Charters, George, mus. inst. maker *not in 1798–1813*

Charter, Geo.
30 Vesey 1814
Charter, George, piano forte maker
rear 40 Provost 1815
Charters, George, piano forte maker
19 Barclay 1816
19 Barclay & 138 Fulton 1817
33 Walker 1818–1819
Chevalier, Lewis A.
31 Catherine 1817
Chevalier, Lewis A. *not in 1818*
Chavilier, A. L., piano forte maker
14 Orange 1819
Chevalier, A. L., musician
101 Reed 1820–1823
Child, William, grocer
219 William 1798
Child, William, grocer *not in 1799–1800*
Child, William, musical instrument maker
219 William 1801–1803
Child, William, musical instrument maker
not in 1804–1811
Childs, William, musical instrumentmaker
23 Chatham 1812–1814
213 William 1815–1816
30 Chapel 1817
Childs, Richard, violin maker
17 Chatham 1811
23 Chatham 1812
Christman, Charles, mus. inst. maker
Bedford c. Burton 1823
64 and 80 Crosby 1824–1825
Bedford n. Commerce 1826
79 Bedford 1827
Christman, Charles G., mus. inst. maker
79 Bedford 1828
398 Pearl 1829–1836
404 Pearl 1837–1842
Christman, Charles G., importer
404 Pearl 1843–1844
Christman, Charles G., importer of musical instruments
404 Pearl 1845
Christman, Charles G., musical insts's
404 Pearl 1846–1847
404 Pearl, h. 404 Pearl 1848–1849
404 Pearl 1850
404 Pearl, h. 404 Pearl 1851
605 Broadway & 404 Pearl 1852
404 Pearl, h. 404 Pearl 1853–1854
391 Pearl, h. 197 Pearl, Brooklyn 1855
Christman, Charles G., music
391 Pearl, h. 197 Pearl, Brooklyn 1856
Christman, Charles G., musical insts.
391 Pearl, h. 221 Pearl, Brooklyn 1857
Clark, John, pianomaker
137 Broadway, h. 5 Prince 1833–1834
137 Broadway, h. Twenty-first n. Av. 3d 1835
Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker (see Dodds & Claus)
Partition 1789
Dover 1790
9 Dover 1791–1792
Clause, Christian, musical instrument maker
9 Dover 1793
4 Dover 1794–1795
Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker
4 Dover 1796–1799
Coger, Alexander, stationer
20 Dey 1818–1819
Coger, Alexander, stationer *not in 1820*
Coger, Alex., harmonica glass maker
3 Spruce 1821
Combes, Henry, pianomaker
12 Rivington 1830
10 Rivington 1831
Combs, Henry, gratemaker
124 Norfolk 1832–1833
Combes, Henry, gratemaker
358 Pearl, h. 124 Norfolk 1834
Coquillat, Emanuel, piano-forte maker
12 Lispenard 1828
Corbett, William, piano-maker
525 Broome 1832
Couenhoven, James. *See* Part II.
Crigier, M. V., piano-forte maker
120 Chapel 1826
Cregier, M. V., piano-forte maker
117 Grand 1827
37 White 1828
Cregier, Michael V., piano-forte maker
37 White 1829
Cregier, Michael V., pianomaker
37 White 1830
414 Broadway 1831
395 Broadway 1832–1835
Cross, John W., piano-forte maker
Tenth n. Bowery 1832
Cruse, Francis, pianomaker
122 Orange 1833
Cuff, John, musical inst. maker
474 Grand 1831–1833
166 Spring 1834–1835

Daggett, Elisha A., pianos
333 Broadway, h. Mass. 1856
Daggett, Handel N., agent
173 Broadway, h. Mass. 1857
Daly, John J. *See* Part II.
Darling, David, musical instrumentmaker
196 Washington 1823
Davies, Edward, pianomaker
142 Elm 1835
Davis, Francis, cabinet maker
41 Forsyth 1826

Davis, Francis, musical instrument maker
242 Broome 1827
201½ Division 1828
199½ Division 1829
238 Bowery 1830–1835

Davis, M., pianoforte-maker
63 Barclay 1812–1817
61 Barclay 1818–1820
63 Barclay 1821–1826

Davis, Morgan, pianoforte-maker
63 Barclay 1827–1831

Davis, Morgan, piano maker
63 Barclay, h. 63 Murray 1832
63 Barclay, h. 32 Chapel 1833
201 Chambers, h. 32 Chapel 1834
64 Church, h. 32 Chapel 1835

Davis, William, pianoforte maker
rear 18 Thomas 1826–1829

Davis, William, piano-maker
91 Chapel 1830–1831

Day, Charles M., pianoforte-maker
65 Herring 1828
273 Bleecker 1829

Day, Charles M., piano-maker
273 Bleecker 1830
373 Bleecker 1831
117 Barrow 1832–1833

Debraun, Peter, cabinet-maker
179 Bleecker 1831

Debraun, Peter, piano maker
179 Bleecker 1832–1834
181 Bleecker 1835

Dederer, Levi, pianoforte manufacturer; pianofortes tuned & repaired at 67 Bayard 1835

Dent, Robert, organbuilder
119 Orange 1821–1825

Dean, Robert, organbuilder
117 Orange 1826

Dent, Robert, organbuilder
119 Orange 1826–1827
117 Orange 1828–1830
114 Orange 1831–1833

Dent, James, pianomaker
114 Orange 1834–1835

Ditson, Charles H. & Co. *See* Part II.

Dixon, John, pianoforte-maker
266 William 1828–1829
40 Madison 1830–1831

Dixon, John, piano maker
40 Madison 1832–1835

Dodds, T., organ & mus. inst. maker
76 Queen 1786

Dodds, Thomas, musical instrument-maker
66 Queen 1787

Dodds, Thomas, musical instrument-maker and mahogany merchant
66 Queen 1789–1790

Dodds & Claus, mus. inst. makers
66 Queen 1791–1792

Dodds & Clause, mus. inst. makers
66 Queen 1793

Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker
320 Pearl 1794–1795

Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker *not in 1796*
287 Broadway 1797

Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker *not in 1798*
221 Pearl 1799

Dodds, widow of Thomas
41 Augustus 1799

Dodge, Samuel, inspector
17 Frankfort 1790

Dodge, Samuel, inspector *not in 1791*

Dodge, Samuel, mus. inst. maker
17 Frankfort 1792

Dodworth, Allen, & Fischer, mus. insts.
6 Astor pl. 1868

Dodworth, Harvey B. *See* Part I.

Dodworth, Olean H. *See* Part I.

Dodworth, Thomas. *See* Part I.

Dodworth & Son. *See* Part I.

Doyle, Thomas, piano forte manuf.
534 Pearl 1828

Doyle, Thomas, piano forte manuf. *not in 1829–1830*

Doyle, Thomas J., pianomaker
rear 543 Pearl 1831

Doyle, Thomas J., pianomaker *not in 1832–1834*
277 Pearl 1835

Drummond, Samuel, reedmaker
131 Avenue 8th 1831
86 Amos 1832–1833
Fifteenth 1834

Drummond, Samuel, whitewasher
183 Church 1835

Dubois, William. *See* Part II.

Dunham, David H., pianos
75 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1861–1864
111 E. 13th, h. East Chester 1865
111 E. 13th 1866
111 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1867
831 Broadway 1868–1869
17 Union sq., h. 116 W. 126th 1870
17 Union sq., h. 145 E. 127th 1871–1872
18 E. 14th, h. 145 E. 127th 1873
18 E. 14th & 155th n. Fourth av., h. 145 E. 127th 1874
18 E. 14th & Morris av. c. 155th, h. 145 E. 127th 1875

Dunham, Edw'd A., pianos
79 E. 13th, h. Westchester 1858

Dunham, Edgar A., pianos
75 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1859–1864
111 E. 13th, h. East Chester 1865
111 E. 13th 1866
111 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1867
831 B'way, h. Melrose 1868–1869
17 Union sq. 1870

Dunham, John, cabinetmaker
Jones n. Herring 1826
Dunham, John, pianofortemaker
63 Herring 1827
Dunham, John B., pianomaker
Avenue 3d n. Twenty-sixth 1835–1837
375 Broadway, h. Av. 3d n. 26th 1838
361 Broadway, h. Av. 3d n. 26th 1839–1840
361 Broadway, h. 334 Av. 3d 1841–1842
361 Broadway, h. 18 Seventeenth 1843
361 Broadway, h. Seventeenth n. Av. 3 1844–1845
361 Broadway, h. 86 E. 17th 1846–1847
343 Broadway, h. 86 E. 17th 1848
79 E. 13th, h. 86 E. 17th 1849–1850
79 E. 13th, h. 92 E. 13th 1851–1853
Dunham, John B., pianos
81 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1854
79 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1855
Dunham, John B. & Co., pianofortes
79 E. 13th 1855–1858
Dunham, John B., pianos
79 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1857
79 E. 13th, h. Mt. Vernon 1858
75 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1859
75 E. 13th 1860
75 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1861–1864
111 E. 13th, h. Eastchester 1865–1867
831 B'way, h. Eastchester 1868–1869
17 Union sq. 1870–1872
18 E. 14th, h. 21 W. 126th 1873–1874
18 E. 14th & Morris av. c. 155th, h. 21 W. 126th 1875
Dunham, John B., jr., pianos
17 Union sq., h. New Rochelle 1872
Dunham & Sons, pianos
111 E. 13th 1867
831 B'way 1868–1869
17 Union sq. 1870–1872
18 E. 14th 1873
18 E. 14th & 155th c. Morris av. 1874
18 E. 14th & Morris av. c. 155th 1875
Duparge, Luther, mus. inst. maker
159 William 1796
Dwyer, James, cabinetmaker
341 Washington 1832
Dwyer, James, pianomaker
341 Washington 1833
Thirteenth n. Avenue 5th 1834–1835

Eisenbrand, Henry, mus. inst. mak.
19 Duane 1815
Endicott, George. *See* Part II.
Enstine, John H., cabinetmaker
209 Elm 1834
Enstine, John H., organbuilder
209 Elm 1835
Erben, Henry, organ builder
104 Pump 1826
Erben, Henry, organ builder, *continued*
rear 53 Mott, h. 125 Pump 1827
96 Centre, h. 83 Bowery 1828–1830
96 Centre, h. 163 Walker 1831–1835
Erben, Peter. *See* Part I.

Farrand, Daniel M., piano maker
41 Harison 1833
6 Jay 1834
Avenue 3d c. Thirteenth 1835
Fawcett, John, cabinetmaker
114 Orange 1826
Fawcett, John, organ builder
114 Orange 1827
Fawcett, John, organ builder *not in 1828*
63 Mulberry, h. 313 Broome 1829
63 Mulberry, h. 228 Mulberry 1830
236 Orange 1831–1834
Thirty-fifth n. Avenue 9th 1835
Felch, Caleb, reed maker
349 Cherry 1831
Ferris, Benjamin, silversmith
Dominick c. Varick 1821
Reed c. Chapel 1822
95 Crosby 1823
Crosby n. Spring 1824
Ferris, Benjamin, silversmith *not in 1825*
Ferris, Benjamine, music inst. shop
106 h. 67 Crosby 1826
Sixth n. MacDougal 1827
Ferris & Giffin, musical instrument maker
154 Fulton 1822
Firth, John. *See* Part II.
Firth, Thaddeus. *See* Part II.
Firth & Hall. *See* Part II.
Firth, Pond & Co. *See* Part II.
Firth, Son & Co. *See* Part II.
Fischer, Charles, music
h. 24 First 1874
Fischer, Charles, mus. insts.
h. 79 E. 4th 1875
Foster, Caleb T., piano-maker
223 Sullivan 1831
29 Charlton 1832
Foster, Caleb T., plane maker
29 Charlton 1833
Foster, Caleb T., piano maker
42 Amos 1834
B'way, h. 103 11th n. Av. 5th 1835
Fowler, Alexander, organ-builder
180 Mulberry 1830
119 Centre 1831
126 Centre 1832
Fox, Joseph, cabinet maker
30 Burton 1830
Fox, Joseph, piano maker
102 East Broadway 1831
307 Bowery 1832

Fox, Joseph, cabinet maker
105 Cannon 1833–1834
Frost, John, musical instrumentmaker
7 Warren 1816

Gabler, Emil, pianomkr.
h. 159 E. 21st 1862
Gabler, Emil, pianos
108 E. 25th, h. 330 E. 24th 1863–1864
14 Sixth, h. 93 Sixth 1865
14 Sixth, h. 67 Elizabeth 1866
140 Centre, h. 30 Delancey 1867
140 Centre, h. 128 White 1868
Gabler, Emil, pianos *not in 1869*
Gabler, Emil, pianomkr.
h. 200 Third av. 1870
Gabler, Emil, pianomkr. *not in 1871*
Gabler, Emil
225 E. 22d, h. 241 E. 84th 1872
Gabler, Emil, pianos
224 E. 22d, h. 241 E. 84th 1873
Gale, Adams H., pianomaker
17 Mercer 1833
Gallan, Joel, musical instrument-maker
116 Franklin 1826
82 Elizabeth 1827
7 Anthony 1828
Gassin, Andrew, piano manuf.
Crosby, h. 95 Elm 1832
Gassin, Andrew, piano maker
95 Crosby, h. 95 Wooster 1833–1834
95 Wooster 1835
Gassin, Joseph, pianomaker
95 Crosby, h. 95 Wooster 1833–1834
95 Wooster 1835
Geib. *See* Part II.
Gibson (Thomas) and M. Davis, mus. inst. maker
58 Warren 1802–1803
Gibson (and M. Davis) T., mus. inst. maker
63 Barclay 1804
Gibson, T. & M. Davis T., mus. inst. maker
63 Barclay 1805–1806
Gibson, T. & M. Davis T., pianoforte-makers
63 Barclay 1807
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianofortemakers
63 Barclay 1808
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte maker
63 Barclay 1809–1811
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte makers
63 Barclay 1812–1814
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte makers *not in 1815*
Gibson & Davis, pianoforte makers
61 & 63 Barclay 1816
61 Barclay 1817–1822

Gibson, Thomas, pianoforte maker
63 Barclay 1811
61 Barclay 1812–1819
Gibson, Thomas, pianoforte maker *not in 1820*
61 Barclay 1821–1824
Gibson, Thomas, piano forte maker
196 Broadway, h. 61 Barclay 1825
61 Barclay 1826–1828
61 Barclay & 40 Robinson 1829
Gibson, Thomas, pianomaker
61 Barclay & 40 Robinson 1830–1832
61 Barclay, h. 112 Reade 1833–1834
61 Barclay, h. 60 Barclay 1835
Giffin, Simon M., musical instrum. maker
153 Duane 1818
Varick n. Broome 1819
Jones Greenwich 1820
Arden n. Herring 1821
165 Duane 1822
Giffin, Simon M., musical instrum. maker *not in 1823–1824*
Giffing, Simon M., musical instrum. maker
Delancy c. Forsyth 1825
Giffin, Simon M., musical instrum. maker
52 Rivington 1826–1827
Gilfert, George. *See* Part II.
Godfrey, Cornelius, pianom.
rear 29 Thompson, h. 53 King 1834
53 King 1835
Godone, Gasper, piano maker
63½ Canal 1830–1831
412 Broadway 1832–1834
412½ Broadway 1835
Godone, Gasper, mus. inst.
412½ Broadway 1836–1837
403 Broadway 1838
403½ Broadway 1839–1845
403½ Broadway, h. 403½ Broadway 1846–1849
Godone, Gasper, music store
403½ Broadway, h. 403½ Broadway 1850
Godone, Gasper, musical inst.
403½ Broadway, h. 403½ Broadway 1851–1852
773 Broadway 1853
773 Broadway, h. 773 Broadway 1854
773 Broadway 1855
Godone, Gasper, music
773 Broadway 1856
Godone, Gasper, music *not in 1857*
599 B'way, h. 1011 B'way 1858
Godone, Gasper, mus. insts.
599 B'way, h. 1011 B'way 1859–1860
599 B'way, h. 1169 B'way 1861
Godone, Gasper, mus. insts. *not in 1862*
Godoni, Gasparo, music
278 W. 24th 1863–1864
Godone, Gasper, music
278 W. 24th 1865–1866

Godone, Gasper
h. 60 W. 28th 1867
Godone, Gasper, music
h. 60 W. 28th 1868
Godone, Jasper, music
h. 112 W. 28th 1869
Gordon, Stephen T. *See* Part II.
Gordon & Slater. *See* Part II.
Gorton, Cephas, cabinetmaker
93 Grand 1833
Gorton, Cephas, pianomaker
114 Spring 1834
172 Spring 1835
Gould, J. E. & Co. *See* Part II.
Gould & Berry. *See* Part II.
Griffin, Charles, pianomaker
27 Second 1835
Grim, David, cabinet maker
120 Chapel 1826
Grim, David, pianoforte maker
117 Grand 1827–1829
Grim, David, piano maker
16 Avenue D. c. Third 1830
Grim, David, pianoforte maker
103 Allen 1831
Reede c. Greenwich 1832
Gruss, Francis, pianoforte maker
13 Grand 1831
Gruss, Francis, pianomaker
13 Grand 1832
436 Washington 1833
52 Howard 1834
Guttwaldh, Joseph, pianoforte maker
50 Courtlandt 1819–1820
Gutwennyer, Peter, mus. instrument maker
129 Grand 1835

Haas & Co. John, musical clock-makers
265 William 1825
Haas & Goetz, musical clock-makers
67 Harman 1826–1829
Haas & Goetz, clockmakers
26 Division 1830–1833
Haig, William, reedmaker
Thirteenth n. 6 Avenue 1827
Haigh, William, reedmaker
48 Hammond 1828–1832
Haigh, William, healdmaker
48 Hammond 1833–1834
Hall, James, organ builder
95 Pump 1826
Hall, Thomas, organ builder
53 Mott 1820
Mott n. Bayard 1821–1823
53 Mott 1824–1826
Hall, Thomas, organ builder *not in 1827*
125 Pump 1828
96 Centre, h. 165 Walker 1829
96 Centre, h. 81 Mercer 1830–1835
Hall, William. *See* Part II.
Hall & Erben, organ builders
53 Mott 1824–1826
Hamlin, Emmons, organs
596 B'way, h. Mass. 1866
596 B'way 1867
Hamm, John, musical inst. maker
rear 78 Grand 1834
36 Thompson 1835
Hammond, Achiloe, pianomaker
172 Spring 1835
Harison, Vivaldo, piano maker
45 Robinson 1830
Harrison, Frederick V., piano maker
45 Robinson 1831–1832
Harison, Vivaldi, piano maker
45 Robinson 1833
Hatter, Paul, music instrument maker and teacher
Vandewater 1820
Hatton, Paul, music instrument maker
451 Broadway 1821
45 Warren 1822–1823
452 Broadway 1824–1825
12 Fifth n. Bowery 1826
Hatton, Paul, musical instrument maker
Roosevelt c. Oak 1827–1828
69 Catherine 1829
198 Grand 1830
Hatton, Charlotte, widow of Paul
118 Centre 1831
Hatton, William, mus. inst.-maker
3 Peck-slip 1793
358 Broadway 1794
360 Broadway 1795
Haugh, Casper, pianoforte maker
Renwick n. Spring 1826
Hawes, George, turner
Avenue 5th n. Twelfth 1834
Hawes, George, mus. ins. maker
Twelfth n. Broadway 1835
383 Broome 1836
Hearne, Edward, pianomaker
Thirteenth n. Avenue 5th 1834–1835
Heath, James, organbuilder
134 Greene 1834
rear 117½ Orange 1835
Heckert, Charles, organbuilder
82 Mott 1833–1834
Heckert, Charles, cabinetmaker
39 Wooster 1835
Heinrich, Antoine. *See* Part I.
Henderson, John, pianomaker
145 Grand 1835
143 Grand 1836
57 Crosby 1837
Henderson, John, pianomaker *not in 1838–1839*
Henderson, John Y., music
549 Broadway 1840–1842

Henderson, John Y., pianomaker
549 Broadway 1843
Henderson, John Y., music
549 Broadway 1844
549 Broadway, h. r. 59 Marion 1845
549 Broadway, h. 549 Broadway 1846–1848
549 B'way, h. 549 B'way 1849–1853
549 Broadway, & pianos, r. 59 Marion, h. 549 Broadway 1854
Henderson, John Y., pianos
549 Broadway & r. 59 Marion, h. 549 Broadway 1855
547 Broadway & r. 59 Marion, h. 41 E. 24th 1856
547 Broadway, h. 41 E. 24th 1857
Hill, Warren, mus. inst. maker
185 Chapel 1835
159 Forsyth 1836
28 Renwick 1837–1838
24 Sullivan 1839–1840
246 Spring 1841
36 Watts 1842
Hill, Warren, musical instruments
36 Watts 1843
307 Hudson 1844–1845
68½ Greene 1846–1847
Hill, Warren, music
h. 92 Vandam 1848
h. 168 Spring 1849
Hill, Warren, music *not in 1850–1852*
Hill, Warren, clerk
239 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1853
Hill, Warren, publisher
239 Broadway, h. 61 Hicks, Brooklyn 1854–1856
Hill, Warren, music
241 Broadway, h. 61 Hicks, Brooklyn 1857
Hill, Warren, clerk
239 Broadway, h. 61 Hicks, Brooklyn 1858
Hofmaster, Fredk. *See* Part I.
Holder, Charles, cabinetmaker
372 Broome 1834
Holder, Charles J., pianomaker
193 h. 196 Mott 1835
Holmes, George F., cabinetmaker
568½ Pearl 1832
Holmes, George F., cabinetmaker *not in 1833*
Holmes, George F., pianomaker
125 Sullivan 1834
Twenty-second n. Avenue 3 1835
Holt, Charles, Jr. *See* Part II.
Hoofmaster, Fredk. *See* Part I.
Hooper & Ball, musical inst. makers
557 Broadway 1826–1827
Housman, Abraham, carpenter
9 Burton 1832
Housman, Abraham, pianomaker
9 Burton 1833–1835
Howe, William. *See* Part II.

Hubie, John, organ builder
Hester n. Orange 1820–1822
200 Hester 1823–1830
Hyne, Jacob, organmaker
113 Elizabeth 1835
Hyslop, Samuel C., pianofortemaker
218 Church 1815
Hyslop, Samuel C., pianofortemaker *not in 1816–1818*
Hyslop, Samuel C.
12 Beaver 1819–1820
Hyslop, Samuel C., cabinet maker
12 Beaver 1821
73 Sullivan 1822–1825
9 York 1826–1827

Ives, Seth, fife-maker
55 Bedford 1827
71 MacDougal 1828
Ives, Seth, porter house
148 Christopher 1829
Ives, Seth, cabinet maker
63 Carmine 1830
66 Carmine 1831–1833
44 Downing 1834
Ives, Eliza, widow of Seth
27 Charlton 1835

Jackson, James, organ builder
75 Hamersley 1827
77 Hamersley 1828
77 & 75 Hamersley 1829–1831
rear 77 & 75 Hamersley 1832–1834
154 Sixteenth 1835
Jacobus & Whiting, pianofortemakers
39 Chapel 1822
Jaques, John D. *See* Part II.
Jardine, John, pianomaker (see Bridgland & Jardine)
465 Broadway, h. 513 Broome 1835
Johnson, William, pianomaker
342 Washington 1833
Johnson, William, pianomaker *not in 1834*
15 Thomas 1835
Jollie, Edw. jr., mus. inst. maker
Christopher n. Greenwich 1823
Amos n. Washington 1824–1825
Jollie, Edw. jr., inst.
Amos n. Washington 1826
Jollie, Edw., jr., inst. *not in 1827–1830*
Jollie, Edward, musical instrument maker
27 Morton 1831
Jollie, Edward, musical instrument maker *not in 1832–1835*
Jollie, Edw., instrument maker
40 Oliver 1836
118 Bowery 1837
347 Bleecker 1838

Jollie, Edw., instrument maker, *continued*
274 Spring 1839
rear 11 Clarke 1840
401 Broadway 1841–1842
Jollie, Edw., turner
66 Walker, h. 17 Renwick 1843
66 Walker, h. 459 G'wich 1844–1845
66 Walker, h. 186 Spring 1846
Jollie, Edw., instruments
169 Fulton, h. 98 Greene 1847
122 Fulton, h. 102 Greene 1848–1849
300 Broadway, h. 102 Greene 1850–1851
300 Broadway, h. B'klyn 1852
Jollie, Edw., musical instruments
300 Broadway, h. 31st n. Av. 5 1853
Jollie, Edw., music
300 Broadway, h. 31st n. Ninth av. 1854
Jollie, Edw., express
519 Broadway, h. 526 G'wich 1855
Jollie, Edw., musical inst.
157 Elm, h. 101 Charlton 1856
Jollie, Edw., music
140 Varick, h. 101 Charlton 1857
Jollie, Edw., express
h. 331 Tenth av. 1858
2 Harrison, h. 331 Tenth av. 1859–1863
Jollie & Secor, musical instrument makers
17 Stanton 1829
Jollie, Allen R., musical instrument maker
104 Bedford 1829
221 Bleecker 1830–1831
403 Broadway 1832–1833
105 Elm, h. 403 Broadway 1834
105 Elm, h. 201 Church 1835[1]
Jollie & Millet, music store
385 Broadway 1835
Jollie, Allen R., music
385 Broadway, h. 349 Broome 1836
385 Broadway 1837
385 Broadway, h. 5 Dominick 1838–1840
Jollie, Allen R., musical instruments
401 Broadway c. Walker 1841–1842
Jollie, Allan R., musical instrument maker
66 Walker 1843
66 Walker, h. 459 G'wich 1844
Jollie, Allen R., musical instrument maker
66 Walker, h. 459 G'wich 1845
66 Walker, h. 86 Laight 1846
169 Fulton, h. 59 Vestry 1847
122 Fulton, h. 59 Vestry 1848–1849
Jollie, Allen R., instruments
300 Broadway, h. 8 Renwick 1850
Jollie, Allen R., mus. inst. mkr.
300 Broadway, h. 101 Charlton 1851–1853

[1] "The Washington Greys March," by James B. Taylor, cop. 1835 James B. Taylor, Allen R. Jollie, 403 B'way.

Jollie, Allen R., music
300 Broadway, h. 201 W. 30th 1854
519 Broadway 1855
Jollie, Allen R., inst. maker
157 Elm, h. 101 Charlton 1855
Jollie, Allen R., musical inst.
157 Elm, h. 101 Charlton 1856
h. 101 Charlton 1857–1858
h. 55 Vandam 1859–1860
Jollie, Allen R., instruments
h. 55 Vandam 1861
Jollie, Allen R., musical instruments
h. 10 King 1862–1866
Jollie, Allen R., musical instruments *not in 1867*
Jollie, Allen R., ivory
143 Grand, h. 112 Charles 1868
Jollie, Allen R., turner
143 Grand, h. 698 Washington 1869
Jollie & Co., music store
385 Broadway, h. 5 Dominick 1838
385 Broadway, h. 4 Dominick 1839–1840
Jollie, Samuel C., music store
385 Broadway 1841–1842
Jollie, Samuel C., music
385 Broadway 1843
385 Broadway, h. 459 G'wich 1844–1845
413 Broadway, h. 186 Spring 1846
Jollie, Samuel C., pianos
201 Broadway, h. 40 Vestry 1847–1848
300 Broadway, h. 40 Vestry 1849
Jollie, Samuel C., music
300 Broadway, h. 254 Hudson 1850
Jollie, Samuel C., pianos
300 Broadway, h. 66 Varick 1851–1853
Jollie, Samuel C., music
300 Broadway, h. Bergen Point, N. J. 1854
519 Broadway, h. Bergen Point, N. J. 1855
Jollie, Samuel C., music *not in 1856–1858*
Jollie, Samuel C., manuf.
h. 256 W. 28th 1859
Jones, Luther, grocer
Broome c. Arundel 1821–1822
137 Allen 1823
Jones, Luther, drum maker
137 Allen 1824–1825
Jones, Luther, musical instr. maker
137 Allen 1826
104 Allen 1827
6 Willet 1828–1831
Jones, Luther, faucetmaker
6 Willet 1832
Jones, Luther
6 Willet 1833
Jones & Gillespie, musical inst. makers
137 Allen 1826
Jones & Gillespie, musical inst. makers *not in 1827–1828*
Jones & Gillespie
6 Willet 1829

Karr, William H., pianos
h. Third av. n. E. 86th 1861
Karr, William H., pianos *not in 1862–1863*
135 Grand, h. Third av. n. E. 86th 1864
135 Grand & 149 Baxter, h. 1370 Third av. 1865
149 Baxter, h. 1370 Third av. 1866
644 B'way & 149 Baxter, h. 1370 Third av. 1867–1868
646 B'way & 149 Baxter, h. 32 Jones 1869
149 Baxter, h. 32 Jones 1870
255 Greene, h. 32 Jones 1871–1875
Kearsing and Sons, J., pianoforte manufactory
Bowery 1804
Bowery cor. North 1805–1806
279 Bowery 1807–1809
Kearsing & Son, pianoforte manufactory
279 Bowery 1810–1816
Kearsing, John, pianoforte
177 Broome 1818
279 Bowery 1819
Kearsing, John, pianoforte manuf.
279 Bowery 1820
Kearsing, John, pianoforte maker
96 Chatham 1821–1822
96 Chatham & 3rd Ave. 1823
96 Chatham 1824
50 Cortlandt 1825
Herring c. Burton, h. Carmine 1826
Herring c. Burton, h. 140 Amity 1827
Kearsing, J., pianoforte maker
Herring n. Burton & Sixth, n. 3d Av. 1828
293 Bowery 1829
Kearsing, John, piano forte maker
456 Broadway 1830–1831
Kearsing, John, piano forte maker *not in 1832*
Kearsing, sen., John, pianomaker
2 Green, h. 459 Greenw. 1833
13 Mulberry, h. 66 Carmine 1834
107 Attorney 1835
Kearsing, Thomas
Bowery, n. 2 mile stone 1811–1814
Kearsing, Thomas *not in 1815*
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte manuf.
3d Avenue n. Nicholas Wm. 1817
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte manuf. *not in 1818*
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte mak.
3d Avenue 1819
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte mak. *not in 1820*
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte maker
3d Avenue 1821
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte maker *not in 1822–1823*
3d Ave. 1824
Kearsing, Thomas, pianoforte maker *not in 1825–1828*
Sixth n. Av. 3d 1829–1831
Kearsing & sons, Thos. piano m.
175 B'way, h. Sixth, n. Av. 3d 1832
259 B'way, h. Sixth n. Av. 3d 1833–1835
Kearsing, Wm., pianoforte manuf.
270 Bowery 1817
279 Bowery 1818–1819
King, Mathew. *See* Part I.
King, Peter, musical instrument maker
Bedford n. Arden 1824
King n. M'Dougal 1825
Bedford n. Burton 1826
King, Peter, musical instrument maker *not in 1827*
King, Peter, cabinet maker
Eleventh n. 3d Av. 1828–1829
16 Fifth 1830
Knapp, Joseph, organ builder
413 Broadway 1819
Elm n. Grand 1820
Napp, Joseph, organ builder
126 Elm 1821
Knapp, James, organ builder
115 Elm 1822
Napp, Joseph, organ builder
115 Elm 1822
Kuypers, Henry, mus. inst. maker
55 Nassau 1812–1813
95 Beekman 1814

Lamson, Paul, musical instr. maker
208 Broadway 1816
208 Broadway, h. 59 Gold 1817
208 Broadway, h. 98 Reed 1818
Lamson, Paul, musical instr. maker *not in 1819*
Lamson, Paul
5 Frankfort 1820
Lamson, Paul, mus. inst. maker
5 Frankfort 1821
76 Gold 1822
17 Dutch 1823
10 Bancker 1824
Lamson, Paul, mus. inst. maker *not in 1825*
15 Leonard 1826–1827
North n. Clinton 1828
Leaman, Henry, organbuilder
rear 114 Orange 1835
Lenden, William, pianomaker
401 Broadway 1824
Lesieur, John D., pianomaker
Avenue 3d n. Twenty sec. 1834
Lewis, Henry, pianomaker
73 Hamersley 1835
Lick, James, piano forte maker
198 Broadway 1821
Lindeman, William, pianomaker
48 William 1835
Lloyd, Joseph, reed-maker
29 Oak 1824–1831
56½ Bowery 1832–1833

Lloyd, Joseph, rope maker
56½ Bowery 1834
Lloyd, Joseph, reedmaker
194 Walker, h. 56½ Bowery 1835
Longhurst, Thomas, musical instrument maker
471 Pearl 1833–1835
Loomis, William J., pianomaker
387 Third 1831
Loomis, William I., pianomaker
22 Clarke 1832
Loud, Thomas, pianoforte-maker
102 Canal 1826–1827
280 Broadway 1828
453 Broadway 1829
201 Mott 1830
453 Broadway 1831
Loud, Thomas
61 Vandam 1832
Loud, Harriet, widow of Thomas
228 Varick 1833
Lucas, John, tuner
134 Spring 1833–1834
Lucas, John, mus. inst. maker
134 Spring 1835

M'Collum, ——, cabinet mak.
50 Harman 1826
M'Collum, ——, cabinet mak. *not in 1827*
M'Callum, Thomas, reed-maker
110 Perry 1828
M'Collum, Thomas, reed-maker
rear 453 Hudson 1829
M'Callum, Thomas, reed-maker
rear 453 Hudson 1830
Malley, Francis. *See* Part I.
Malthaner, John C., pianomaker
rear 6 Willet 1834
Martin, C. Frederick, violin & guitar mak.
196 Hudson 1834–1835
Martin & Schatz, violin makers
196 Hudson 1835
Mason, Daniel G. *See* Part II.
Mason & Hamlin, manufacturers of cabinet organs, warerooms
596 Broadway & 128 Mercer 1865
Mason & Hamlin (ad. as above)
596 Broadway & 128 Crosby 1866–1867
The Mason and Hamlin Organ Company
596 Broadway 1868–1869
Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.
596 Broadway 1870–1872
25 Union sq. 1873–1875
Mayell, John, hats
169 Water, h. Brooklyn 1852–1853
Mayell, John, music
1 Franklin sq., h. 20 Livingston, Brooklyn 1854–1855
Mayell, John, music, *continued*
547 Broadway, h. Livingston, Brooklyn 1856–1857
547 Broadway, h. 95 W. 42nd 1858–1860
Mayell, John A., pianos (see William A. Pond & Co., 1863)
547 Broadway, h. 18 Lafayette pl. 1861–1862
Mayell, John, music
547 Broadway, h. 18 Lafayette pl. 1863–1864
Mayell, John, pianos
B'way, h. 18 Lafayette pl. 1865
Mayell, John, pianos *not in 1866–1867*
Mayell, John
h. 18 Lafayette pl. 1868–1870
Mazzinghe, Dominick
11 Murray 1803–1804
266 Greenwich 1805
Mazzinghi, Dominick, piano-forte store
29 Maiden-L. 1806–1808
292 Greenwich 1809–1813
18 Hudson 1814
Mazzinghi, Dominick
18 Hudson 1815–1816
Medcalf, Charles, cabinetmaker
Bowery-hill 1826
Medcalf, Charles, pianomaker
215 Mulberry 1827
189 Mulberry 1828
Medcalf, Charles E., pianomaker
Sixth n. Av. 3 1829
Medcalf, Charles E., pianomaker *not in 1830*
Metcalf, Charles, pianomaker
142 Elm 1831–1833
77 Delancey 1834
Metcalf, Charles E., pianomaker
77 Delancey 1835
Meeks, Henry, cabinetmak.
Arden n. Bedford 1824
Meeks, Henry S., musical insts. maker
King n. McDougal 1825
Bedford n. Commerce 1826
390 Bowery 1827
36 Amity 1828
Meeks, Henry S., musical insts. maker *not in 1829*
Meeks, Henry, piano maker
Bowery n. Art 1830–1831
Meeks, Henry S., piano maker
Bowery n. Art 1832
767 Broadway 1833
396 Bowery 1834
Meeks, Henry S., weigher
318 Bowery c. Bleecker 1835
Mein, Robert, pianomaker
109½ Canal 1830–1831
Mein, Robert, pianomaker *not in 1832–1833*
96 Varick 1834–1835
Merrill, James F.
73 Henry 1821

Merrill, James F., cabinetmaker
73 Henry 1822
Arden n. Bedford 1823–1824
Merrill, James F., musical instrument maker
King n. M'Dougal 1825
Burrows n. Sixth 1826
Merrill, James F., cabinetmaker
123 Nassau 1827–1828
40 N. Moore 1829
Merritt, Daniel, reedmaker
152 Rivington 1831–1832
Metcalf, Charles E. *See* Medcalf, Charles
Millet, William E. *See* Part II.
Mills, James, piano maker
23 Downing 1830
55 Bedford 1831
Mills, James B.
27 Morton 1832–1835
Mongani & Co., Theobold, flute manuf.
73 Leonard 1835
Monroe, Peter, pianomaker
rear 135 Amity 1832–1833
Montgomery, John, mus. inst. maker
355 Pearl 1800
55 Cherry 1801
64 Nassau 1802–1804
255 Broadway 1805
Montgomery, John C., musical inst. mak. & turner
Elm 1806
Montgomery, widow of John C.
3 Ann 1807
Morris, Charles A., pianos (see Stodart & Morris)
325 Broadway, h. 319 Bridge, Brooklyn 1852–1853
Morris, Charles A., pianos
W. 35th n. Eighth av. & Tenth n. Fifth av. & 325 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1854
Morris, Charles A., pianofortes
501 Broadway, 15 Tenth & 194 W. 35th, h. Brooklyn 1855
Morris, Charles A., pianos
501 Broadway, 194 W. 35th & 15 Tenth, h. 307 Bridge, Brooklyn 1856
501 Broadway, & 194 W. 35th, h. 307 Bridge, Brooklyn 1857–1858
Morris, C. A., pianos
501 Broadway, & 194 W. 35th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1859
Morris, Charles A., pianos
506 Broadway, & 322 W. 35th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1860–1862
526 Broadway & Eighth n. W. 34th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1863
524 Broadway, & 322 W. 25th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1864
684 Broadway & 322 W. 35th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1865
Morris, Charles A., "Stodart" pianos
684 Broadway, h. 346 Bridge, B'klyn 1866
Morris, Charles A., pianos
684 B'way, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1867
684 B'way & 322 W. 35th, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1868
684 B'way, h. 346 Bridge, Brooklyn 1869
Mownihan, Maurice
107 Mott 1819
Mownihan, Maurice *not in 1820*
Moynehan, Maurice, organ builder
69 Mott 1821
53 Mott 1822
57 Mott 1823
Moynehan, Maurice, organ builder *not in 1824–1827*
Monahan, Maurice, organ builder
57 Mott 1828
103 Chrystie 1829
Moyniham, Maurice, organ builder
145 Chrystie 1830
159 Madison 1831
Munday, E., pianoforte maker
17 Dominick 1820
Mundy, Edward N., cab. mak.
Arden n. Herring 1821
Mundy, Edward N., piano maker
74 Reed 1822
Mundy, Edward N., piano forte maker
74 Reed 1823
93 Reed 1824
154 Fulton, h. 93 Reed 1825–1827
641 Greenwich 1828–1829
Mundy, Edward N., pianomaker
641 Greenwich 1830–1831
234 Bleecker, h. 641 Greenwich 1832–1835
Mundy & Pethick, pianomakers
234 Bleecker 1832–1835
Munroe, Thomas, pianoforte manuf.
Art c. Bowery 1828
Munroe, Thaddeus, pianoforte manuf.
Bowery n. Art 1829
Munroe, Thaddeus, pianomaker
Bowery n. Art 1830
Munroe, Thaddeus, pianomaker *not in 1831*
Bowery n. Art 1832–1833
438 Bowery n. Art 1834
Myer, John, piano maker
39 Jones 1827
60 Forsyth 1828

Nash, Francis H. *See* Part I.
Nash, Isaac, cabinet maker
Cornelia n. Herring 1826
Nash, Isaac, cabinet maker *not in 1827*
Nash, Isaac, piano forte maker
3d Av. c. Eleventh 1828
Nash, Isaac, piano forte maker *not in 1829*

Nash, Isaac, carpenter
647 Greenwich 1830
66 Grove 1831
Tenth 1832

Nash, Thomas, pianomaker
Bowery c. Tenth 1832

Neilson, John, piano-forte maker
111 Fulton 1828

Neilson, Jason, piano-forte maker
112 Amos, h. c. Hudson 1829
52 Cortlandt 1830

Neilson, Jason, piano-forte maker *not in 1831*

Neilson, Jason, pianomaker
453 Broadway 1832–1833
127 Troy 1834
289 Washington 1835

Neilson, Samuel, musical-instrument maker
21 Barclay 1805
71 Chamber 1806
19 Barclay 1807–1815
rear 15 Barclay 1816
96 Chamber 1817

Nelson, Samuel, musical-instrument maker
96 Chamber 1818
94 Chamber 1819

Neilson, Samuel, piano forte maker
94 Chamber 1819–1823
94 Chambers 1824–1825
140 Chambers 1826–1827
154 Chambers 1828–1833

Neilson, Samuel, pianomaker
453 Broadway 1834–1835

Newberry, G. I., patent pianos
132 Pearl 1818

Newberry, G. I., music store
68 Maiden Lane 1820

Nunns, Francis, pianom.
57 Orchard 1831

Nunns, John F., pianom.
57 Orchard 1832

Nunns, Robert & Wm., piano forte mak.
172 Chamber 1823
172 Chambers 1824
3rd Avenue 1825–1828
Av. 3d c. Twenty-sixth 1829
137 Broadway 1830–1831

Nunns, Robert & Wm., pianomakers
137 Broadway 1832

Nunns, Robert, pianomaker
137 Broadway, h. Av. 2d c. Third 1832
137 B'way, h. Av. 2d c. Fourth 1833–1835

Nunns, Clark & Co., pianomakers
137 Broadway 1833–1834
137 Broadway, manufacturing establishment, Twenty sixth c. Av. 3 1835

Nunns, William, piano-mak.
h. 286 Washington 1830
184 Chambers 1831

O'Brien, John, pianomak.
393 Pearl 1831
445 Pearl 1832
393 Pearl 1833

Osborne, John, pianomaker
406 Broome 1830

Osborne, John, pianomaker *not in 1831*
184 Chambers c. Greenwich 1832
184 Chambers, h. 364 Washington 1833
184 Chambers & 286 Broadway 1834
201 Broadway, h. Fourteenth n. Av. 6th 1835

Overin, John, musical instrument-m.
Art n. Avenue 3d 1829

Park, Andrew, reedmaker
102 Barrow 1830

Pattison, John N. & Co. *See* Part I.

Pease, William, piano-forte ware-room, piano-forte & organ singing taught and pianos tuned
333 Broadway 1836

Pease, William, pianos
329 Broadway, h. 175 Rivington 1837
333 Broadway, h. 36 Walker 1838
359 Broadway 1839

Pease, William, pianos *not in 1840*

Pease, William, prof. music
90 Fourth 1841

Peek, David, cab. maker
36 Rhynders n. Broome 1821

Peek & Burns, organbuilders
98 Leonard 1822

Peek, David, cabinet maker
30 Rhynders 1823
Vandam n. Varick 1824
11 Leonard 1825
30 Rynders 1826
60 Rynders 1827

Peek, David C., piano tuner
6 Willet c. Grand 1828
41 Delancey 1829
55 Delancey 1830–32

Peek, David C., piano turner
55 Delancey 1833–1834

Peek, David C., piano tuner
55 Delancey 1835

Peloubet, Alex., musical instrument maker
222 Greenwich 1812

Peloubet, Alex., musical instrument maker *not in 1813*

Peloubet, Charvrier, musical instrument maker
150 Walker 1829–1831
204 Hester 1832–1833

Peloubet, Chabrier, musical instrument maker
204 Hester 1834–1835

Peloubet, Joseph, musical instrument maker
190 William 1805
Peloubet, Joseph, musical instrument maker *not in 1806*
Pemberton, Jacob, pianomaker
142 Elm 1835
Perkins, Theodore, prof.
434 Broome, h. 146 W. 16th 1863
434 Broome 1864–1865
Perkins, Theodore E., pianos
420 Broome, h. 115 W. 53 1866
420 Broome, h. 454 W. 24th 1867
Perkins, Theodore E.
76 E. 9th, h. 454 W. 24th 1868
Perkins, Theodore E., pianos, music books & sheet music
76 E. 9th, h. 454 W. 24th 1869
Perkins, Theodore E., music
76 E. 9th, h. 454 W. 24th 1870
143 Eighth, h. 454 W. 24th 1871
76 E. 9th, h. 454 W. 24th 1872
78 E. 9, h. 454 W. 24th 1873–1874
h. 454 W. 24th 1875
Perkins & Co., music
143 Eighth 1871
Perrin, David, butcher
282 Mulberry 1832
Perrin, David, butcher *not in 1833*
Perrin, David, pianomaker
49 Norfolk 1834–1835
Perry, Richard, piano forte maker
42 Barclay 1809
50 Harman 1810
42 Barclay 1811
Peterson, Garret, cabinetmaker
155, h. 203 Bowery 1827
44 Catherine 1828
Peterson, Garret, pianomaker
Sixth n. Avenue 3d 1829
Peterson, Garret, pianomaker *not in 1830*
Peterson, Garrat, pianomaker
299 Mulberry 1831
Pethick, John, pianomaker
234, h. 253 Bleecker 1832–1835
Phyfe, Isaac M., piano forte maker
100 Chapel 1822
Phyfe, Isaac M., piano forte maker *not in 1823–1828*
Phyfe, Isaac, piano maker
215 Mulberry 1829
Phyfe, Isaac M., paper hanger
Tryon-row c. Chatham 1830
Pirsson, Alexander, piano forte mak.
26 Church 1822
Pirsson, Alexander, piano forte mak. *not in 1823–1824*
Pirsson, Alexander T., teacher pianoforte
26 Church 1825
Fifth n. 6th Ave. 1826
585 Broome 1827–1828
Pirsson, Alexander, music teacher
193 Hudson 1829
329 Hudson 1830–1831
Pirsson, Alexander, music teacher *not in 1832*
Pirsson, Alexander T., organist
146 Wooster 1833–1835
Pirsson, James, pianoforte maker
193½ Hudson 1829
Pirsson, James, pianomaker
Hudson n. Leroy 1830
Pirsson & Co., James, pianomaker
214 B'way, h. 286 William 1831
Pirsson & Co., James, pianomaker *not in 1832–1833*
Pirsson, James, piano tuner
116 MacDougal 1834
132 Perry 1835
Pleshin, William, cabinetmaker
57 Bedford 1833
Pleshin, William, pianomaker
57 Bedford 1834–1835
Plowman, John, pianomaker
Third n. Avenue 2d 1834–1835
Pond, Sylvanus B. *See* Part II.
Pond, William A. *See* Part II.
Poyner, Joseph, pianomaker
Avenue 3d, n. Twenty-fourth 1834
Provost, Peter, pianomaker
7 York 1833
15 Commerce 1834
9 Commerce 1835

Randell, John, pianomaker
15 Commerce 1835
Randle, Adonijah, pianomaker
21 Cornelia 1832–1833
Randel, Adonijah, pianomaker
120 Barrow, h. 10 Grove 1834–1835
Randle, Culver & Jesse, pianomakers
112, h. 36 Amos 1828
112 Amos 1829
Randle, Culver, pianomaker
112 Amos, h. 429 Hudson 1830–1832
82 Grove 1833
Randel, Culver, pianomaker
342 Bleecker, h. 82 Grove 1834
111, h. 80 Amos 1835
Raven, Richard M., piano maker
189 Mulberry 1832
68 Sullivan 1833–1837
240 Elizabeth 1838–1839
Centre, h. 240 Elizabeth 1840
164 Centre, h. 240 Elizabeth 1841–1842

Raven, Richard M., pianos
164 Centre, h. 240 Elizabeth 1843
164 Centre, h. 140 Elizabeth 1844
164 Centre & r. 392 Broadway, h. 240 Elizabeth 1845
164 Centre, h. 240 Elizabeth 1846–1847
162 Centre, h. 146 Mulberry 1848–1849

Raven, Richard, pianofortemaker
160 Centre, h. 146 Mulberry 1850

Raven, Richard, pianos
162 Centre, h. 146 Mulberry 1851–1853
160 Centre, h. 146 Mulberry 1854–1855
135 Grand, h. 146 Mulberry 1856
135 Grand & 149 Baxter, h. 146 Mulberry 1857–1858
135 Grand, & Baxter, n. Grand, h. 38 W. 28th 1859
135 Grand, h. 38 W. 28th 1860–1866
644 Broadway, h. 38 W. 28th 1867
644 Broadway, h. 33 W. 28th 1868
646 Broadway, h. 46 W. 28th 1869
149 Baxter, h. 46 W. 28th 1870–1872

Raven, Mary, wid. Richard
46 W. 28th 1873

Raven, Thomas, cabinetmaker
Bowery n. 3d Av. 1828
222 Greene 1829
113 Greene 1830–1831
143 Mercer 1832
114 Orange 1833–1842

Raven, Thomas, organ builder
114 Orange 1843

Raven, Thomas, organ builder *not in 1844*

Raven, Thomas, organs
114 Orange 1845–1846
122 Orange 1847–1849

Raven, Thomas, pianofortemaker
122 Orange 1850

Raven, Thomas, pianos
122 Orange 1851
145 Mulberry 1852–1853
160 Centre, h. 145 Mulberry 1854–1855
135 Grand, h. 145 Mulberry 1856–1858

Raven, Thomas, pianos *not in 1859–1861*
135 Grand, h. 125 Ludlow 1862

Raven, Thomas, pianos *not in 1863*
135 Grand, h. 125 Ludlow 1864–1865
h. 125 Ludlow 1866
644 B'way, & 149 Baxter, h. 125 Ludlow 1867–1868

Raven, Thomas, ins.
h. 125 Ludlow 1869

Raven, Thomas, ins. *not in 1870*

Raven, Thomas, pianos
149 Baxter, h. 46 W. 28th 1871
149 Baxter, h. B'klyn 1872
118 W. 14th, h. B'klyn 1873
118 W. 14th, h. 271 W. 11th 1874
110 W. 14th & 145 Baxter, h. 271 W. 11 1875

Raven, Bacon & Co.
135 Grand 1856
135 Grand, manufactory 149 Baxter 1857
135 Grand & 149 Baxter 1858

Raven, Bacon & Co., pianos
office & wareroom, 135 Grand, manufactory 149 Baxter 1859
135 Grand 1860
135 Grand & 147 Baxter 1861

Raven & Bacon, pianos
135 Grand & 149 Baxter 1862–1864
135 Grand & 151 Baxter 1865
135 Grand & 149 Baxter 1866
646 B'way & 149 Baxter 1867–1869
149 & 151 Baxter 1870

Raven & Co., pianos
149 Baxter 1871–1872
118 W. 14th 1873–1874
110 W. 10th & 145 Baxter 1875

Redstone, Thomas, organ builder
Eldridge c. Delancey 1817
16 Orchard 1818
Hester n. Forsyth 1819–1820
124 Pump 1821
130 Elm 1822

Redstone, Thomas, organ bilder
256 Grand 1823

Redstone, Thomas, organ builder
256 Grand 1824–1827
266 Bowery 1828
167 Elizabeth 1829
158 Hester 1830
Grand n. Essex 1831
35 Av. D 1832

Redstone, Thomas, organ builder *not in 1833–1834*
97 Goerck 1835

Redstone, William, organ builder
59 Hester 1810
Grand n. Art 1811
Grand n. Orchard 1812–1814
168 Grand 1815–1817

Redstone and Sons, organ builders
168 Grand 1817

Redstone, Wm., organ builder
168 Grand 1818–1819
167 Bowery 1820
168 Grand 1821–1822
294 Grand 1823

Richardson, Thomas, pianoforte mak.
Reason n. Herring 1826

Rickers, John J.
Jones n. Herring 1824

Rickers, John I., music st.
187 Broadway, h. 45 Grand 1825

Rickers, John I., piano and music st.
187 Broadway 1826

Rickers, John J., piano and music st.
187 Broadway, h. 12 Howard 1827

Rickers, John J., piano and music st., *continued*
187 B'way, h. 9 Mercer 1828
7 John, h. 21 Dey 1829
Rickers, John J.
170 Broadway, h. 462 Pearl 1830
99 Canal 1831–1833
Riley, Frederick. *See* Part II.
Riley, F. & Co. *See* Part II.
Riley, Henry, musical inst. maker
Renwick n. Canal 1826
217 Broome 1827–1828
3 Allen 1829
66 Norfolk 1830
64 Eldridge 1831
117 Wooster 1832
29 Chatham, h. 117 Wooster 1833
117 Wooster 1834
Riley, Henry, grocer
158 Hudson c. Vestry 1835
Riley, Henry, musical instruments
94 Laurens 1836
Riley, Henry, musical instruments *not in 1837*
Riley, Henry, musical insts.
12 Bedford 1838
10 Clarkson 1839
12 Clarkson 1840
29 Chatham, h. 12 Clarkson 1841–1842
Robb & Mundy, music store
154 Fulton 1822–1824
Robb & Mundy, pianoforte manufactory
154 Fulton 1825–1827
Robb & Mundy, piano forte makers
641 Greenwich 1828
Robb, Alickam, piano maker
235 Henry 1829
643 Greenwich 1830
Robb, Eliakim, mahogany-yd.
22 Canal, h. 643 Greenwich 1831
Robertson, John, piano pin-mak.
10 Rivington 1831
Robertson, John C., piano pin-mak.
10 Rivington 1832–1835
Rogers, George, piano maker
287 Fourth 1835
Rormberg, William, mus. inst. maker
13 Thompson 1834
Ronnberg, William, mus. inst. maker
13 Thompson 1835
Ross, John, piano maker
153 Duane 1833
rear 51 Norfolk 1834
94 Clinton 1835
Ryder, Langford & Co., pianoforte makers
15 Barclay 1818–1821
Ryder & Co., Langford T., pianoforte makers
15 Barclay 1822
Ryder, Langford, pianoforte maker
Varick n. Provost 1823
Ryder, & Co., Langford T., pianoforte makers
15 Barclay, h. 7 Varick 1823
15, h. 39 Barclay 1824
Ryder, Langford T., piano forte maker
15 Barclay 1825–1826
Ryder & Tallman, pianoforte makers
15 Barclay 1825–1827

Sakmeister, Charles P. H., piano-maker
138 Amity 1829
Sakmeister, Charles P., piano-maker
51 Morton 1830–1831
Thirteenth n. Av. 6th 1832
Schaffer, George
438 Pearl 1804–1806
Schaffer, ——, musician
270 Pearl 1807
Schaff, George, marine
91 Henry 1808
Schaffer, ——, musician *not in 1809–1810*
Schaffer, George, musical instrument maker
219 Greenwich 1811
Schaffer, F. G. & W., musical instrument maker
219 Greenwich 1811
Schirmer, Charles, pianos
h. 145 Second Av. 1860
Schirmer, Christopher, piano tuner
h. 236 Fifth 1861
Schirmer, Christopher, pianomaker
h. 228 First av. 1862
Schons, Bernard, piano-forte-maker
88 Chatham 1807
267 Broadway 1808
403 Greenwich 1809
17 Chatham 1810
Schroeder, Luke, mus. inst. maker
54 Elizabeth 1833
Schwachhofer, Edward, teacher
51 Chapel 1824–1825
Schwachhofer, Edward, music store
392 Broadway 1826–1828
119 Grand 1829
Schwachhofer, Edward, music store *not in 1830*
Schwachhofer, Edward, musical instruments
94 Greene 1831
119 Spring 1832–1833
Schwachhofer, Edward, accountant
199 Spring 1834–1835
Schwartzholtz, I. C., piano forte maker
450 Pearl 1797
23 Chatham 1798
Seabury, Charles S., pianofortemaker
(see Dubois & Seabury)
13 Crosby 1843
Selden, John, mus. inst. maker
25 Chapel 1796–1797

Selden, John, mus. inst. maker *not in 1798*
25 Chapel 1799–1801
Selden, John, mus. inst. maker *not in 1802–1806*
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
41 Chapel 1807–1814
Seldon, John, musical instrument maker
41 Chapel 1815–1819
Seldon, John, musical instrument maker
not in 1820
41 Chapel 1821
Seldon, John, musical instrument maker
not in 1822
41 Chapel 1823–1824
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
41 Chapel 1825–1832
Senior, William, pianomaker
186 William 1831
Senior, William, pianomaker *not in 1832*
Senior, William, accountant
167 B'way, h. 196 Church 1833–1834
Shaff, Thomas, piano-maker
Tenth c. Bowery 1829
364 Fifth 1830
Shaff, Thomas, piano-maker *not in 1831*
Shaff, Thomas, pianomaker
189 Allen 1832
207 Allen 1833
438 Bowery 1834
Shields, Thomas, pianoforte-maker
92 Liberty 1827–1828
125 Orange 1829–1830
109 Chrystie 1831
Shields, Thomas, pianomaker
103 Chrystie 1832
Sickels, Jacob, pianomaker
114 Charles c. Hudson 1832
Silleck, Sands & George, cabinet-m.
Raisin n. Herring 1825
Silleck, Sands & George, cabinet-m. *not in 1826*
Sillick, Sands F., piano-maker
63 Herring 1827
Herring 1828
641 Greenwich 1829
Selleck, Sands, piano-maker
126 Barrow 1830
Sillick, Sands F., piano-maker
Barrow 1830
Selleck, Sands, piano-maker
641 Greenwich 1831
Selleck, Sands, piano-maker *not in 1832*
Sillick, George W., pianomaker
505 Houston 1834
123 Barrow 1835
Simonton, John, pianomaker
85 Sullivan 1832
Simonton, John, pianomaker *not in 1833*
Simonton, John, cabinet maker
85 Sullivan 1834
29 King 1835
Slater, Moses, mus. insts.
538 B'way, h. 148 E. 39th 1864
Slater, Moses, music (see Gordon & Slater)
538 B'way, h. 148 E. 39th 1865
706 B'way, h. 148 E. 39th 1866
Slater, Moses, mus. insts.
706 B'way & 41 Greene, h. 222 E. 39th 1867
706 B'way, h. 222 E. 39th 1868
221 Greene, h. 222 E. 39th 1869–1870
36 Cortlandt, h. 222 E. 39th 1871–1872
36 Cortlandt, h. 222 E. 29th 1873
36 Cortlandt, h. 222 E. 39th 1874
42 Cortlandt, h. 222 E. 39th 1875
Smith, Albert, turner
Golden-hill 1787
15 Golden hill 1789–1790
Smith, Albert, musical inst. maker & turner
15 Golden hill 1791–1793
Smith, Albert, musical inst. maker & turner
not in 1794
Smith, Albertus, turner & mus. inst. maker
86 John 1795
Smith, Albert, turner & mus. inst. maker
86 John 1796–1797
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John 1798–1815
Smith, Albert
86 John 1816–1817
Smith, Albert *not in 1818*
Smith, Albert, turner
86 John 1819
Smith, Albert G., pianomaker
385 Broadway 1835
Smith, James T., pianoforte maker
Eleventh n. 3d Av. 1828
Smith, John, mus. inst. maker
39 Bowery Lane 1792
Liberty 1793
Sneyder, Joseph, piano-maker
Eighteenth n. Avenue 10th 1830
Sneyder, Joseph, piano-maker *not in 1831–1833*
Snyder, Joseph, piano-maker
Twenty-second n. Avenue 3d 1834–1835
Sprowll, Robert, joiner
173 Church 1810
Sprowll, Robert, cabinetmaker
55 Anthony 1811–1812
231 Church 1813–1814
Sprawll, Robert, organbuilder
9 Thomas 1815–1818
Sproull, Robert, organbuilder
173 Church 1819
Sproull, Robert, organbuilder *not in 1820*
Sproull, Robert
Vandam n. Hudson 1821–1822
Reason n. Herring 1823
Arden n. Herring 1824
Sprowll, Robert, pianoforte maker
Herring n. Jones 1825–1826

Sprowll, Robert, piano-maker
Bowery n. Tenth 1827–1829
Bowery n. Ninth 1830–1831
Sprowl, Robert, pianomaker
Bowery n. Ninth 1832–1833
443 Bowery 1834
Sprowll, Robert, pianomaker
rear 140 Sullivan 1835
Staniford, Daniel, pianomaker
Avenue 3d n. 25th 1834
Stealy, Jacob, pianomaker
Twenty second n. Avenue 3 1834
Stevens, John R., musical inst. maker
112 Chambers 1825
148 Chambers 1826–1827
271 Greenwich 1828–1829
Stevens, John R., musical inst. maker
not in 1830
73 Hudson 1831
114 Warren 1832
Stodart, Adam, lithographer
1 Wall, h. 114 Troy 1835
Stodart, Adam, pianomaker
375 Broadway, h. ——, Fourth 1836
375 Broadway, h. 76 Orchard 1837
375 Broadway 1838
361, h. 461 Broadway 1839–1840
361 Broadway, h. 77 Avenue 3d 1841–1842
Stodart, Adam, pianofortes
361 Broadway, h. 77 Avenue 3d 1843–1844
87 E. 13th & 361 Broadway, h. 77 Avenue 3d 1845
Stodart, Adam, pianos
87 E. 13th & 361 Broadway, h. 77 Avenue 3d 1846–1847
343 Broadway & 111 Av. 4, h. 111 Av. 4 1848
343 Broadway & 15 & 21 Tenth, h. 111 Av. 4. 1849
Stodart, Adam & Co., pianofortes
343 Broadway & 19 Tenth, h. 85 MacDougal 1850
Stodart, Adam & Co., pianos
343 Broadway, 15 and 21 Tenth & W. 35th n. Av. 8, bds. Clarendon hotel 1851
325 Broadway, 15 & 21 Tenth & W. 35th n. Av. 8, h. 200 W. 14th 1852–1853
Stodart, Adam, pianos
325 Broadway, 15 & 21 Tenth & W. 35th b. Eighth & Ninth avs., h. 200 W. 14th 1854
15 Tenth, W. 35th bet. Eighth & Ninth avs. & 501 Broadway, h. 200 W. 14th 1855
501 Broadway & 194 W. 35th, h. 212 W. 14th 1856–1859
506 B'way & 194 W. 35th, h. 212 W. 14th 1860
506 B'way & 322 W. 35th, h. 212 W. 14th 1861–1862
Stodart, Adam, pianos, *continued*
526 B'way & 322 W. 35th, h. 212 W. 14th 1863
524 B'way & 322 W. 35th, h. 212 W. 14th 1864
Stodart, Adam
1 Irving pl. 1865
Stodart, Adam, pianos
684 B'way 1866
Stodart, Adam
h. 651 Lex. av. 1867
Stodart, Adam, pianos
684 B'way, h. 747 Lex. av. 1868–1869
Stodart, Adam, pianos *not in 1870*
Stodart, Adam
h. 747 Lex. av. 1871–1872
Stodart, Ellen, wid. Adam
h. 747 Lex. av. 1873–1874
Stodart, Marcia L. wid. Adam
h. 747 Lex. av. 1875
Stodart, Worcester & Dunham, pianos
375 Broadway 1836–1838
361 Broadway 1839–1844
Stodart & Dunham, pianos
361 Broadway & 87 E. 13th 1845–1847
343 Broadway 1848
Stodart, A. & Co.
501 Broadway 1855
Stodart & Morris, pianos
501 Broadway & 194 W. 35th 1856
501 Broadway & 194 W. 35th & 200 W. 34th 1857
501 Broadway & 194 W. 35th 1858–1859
506 Broadway & 194 W. 35th 1860
506 Broadway & 322 W. 35th 1861–1862
526 Broadway & 322 W. 35th 1863
524 Broadway & 322 W. 35th, c. Spring 1864
Stodart & Morris, manufacturers of the "Stodart" pianoforte
684 B'way & 322 W. 35th 1865
Stodart & Morris, manufacturers of the "Stodart" pianoforte
warerooms 684 B'way, factory W. 34 & 35th st. near Eighth av. 1866–1867
Stodart & Morris, pianos
684 B'way 1868
684 B'way & 479 First av. 1869
Stodart & Morris, pianos *not in 1870–1871*
Stodart Piano Fortes
684 Broadway 1872
no. 17 Union sq. 1873–1875
Stratton, Eliphalet, pianomaker
234 Orange 1832
117 Sullivan 1833
Stratton, Eliphalet, cabinetmaker
446, h. 470 Broome 1834
326 Bowery 1835

Suydam, Israel, ploughmaker
197 Grand 1833
Suydam, Israel, cabinet maker
104 Allen 1834
Suydam, Israel, piano maker
230 Broome 1835

Tallman, John, cabinet-maker
15 Barclay 1825
Tallman, John, pianoforte-maker
15 Barclay 1826–1833
Tallman, John, pianomaker
15 Barclay 1834–1835
Thomas, Daniel, cabinet maker
87 Warren 1816–1820
Thomas, Daniel, piano forte maker
15 Barclay, h. 87 Warren 1821
87 Warren 1822–1830
Thomas, Daniel, pianomaker
89 Warren 1831–1833
87 Warren 1834–1835
Thompson, Jesse, mus. inst. mak.
108 Reed, h. 77 Chapel 1827–1828
Thompson, Jesse, grocer
41 Macdougal 1829
Thompson, Jesse, grocer *not in 1830*
Thompson, Jesse, pianomaker
409 B'way, h. 221 Church 1831
Thompson, Zacharias, pianomaker
Avenue 3d n. 24th 1834–1835
Thurston, Jasper, pianomaker
259 William 1829–1830
120 Duane 1831
88 Chrystie 1832
259 William 1833–1834
259 William, h. 38 Wooster 1835
Thurston, J., pianoforte mak.
Duane c. Chatham 1820
Thurston, Joshua, pianoforte mak.
Chatham c. Duane 1821–1822
48 Chatham, h. Duane c. William 1823
10 Duane 1824–1825
259 William 1826–1835
Thurston, Peter K., pianoforte-maker
56 Sullivan 1827
Thurston, Peter R., pianoforte-maker
56 Sullivan 1828
Thurston, Peter R., pianomaker
60 Sullivan 1829
Thurston, Peter K., pianomaker
60 Sullivan 1830
Thurston, Peter K., cabinet-mak.
152 Crosby, h. 199 Laurens 1831
620 Broadway 1832
Torp & Love, pianomakers
465 Broadway 1836–1837
Torp & Unger, pianomakers
229 Broadway 1838–1839

Tremaine, Charles M. *See* Part II.
Tremaine, C. M. & Brother. *See* Part II.
Tremaine, William B. *See* Part II.
Turk, A., turner and musical instrument-maker
24 Nassau 1787
Turk, Abraham, turner and musical instrument-maker
24 Nassau 1789
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner and musical instrument-maker
24 Nassau 1790
61 Maiden Lane and house corner of Nassau and John 1791
Turk, Ahashuerus, turner and musical instrument-maker
61 Maiden Lane and house corner of John & Nassau 1792
Turk, Ahashuerus, turner & musical instrument maker
corner of John and Nassau 1793
Turk, Ahashuerus, jun., turner & musical instrument maker
61 Maiden Lane 1793
Turk, Ahashuerus, musical instrument maker
35 Nassau 1794
Turk, Ahasuerus, jun., musical instrument maker
49 Broad 1794
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner and musical instrument maker
35 Nassau 1795
Turk, Ahasuerus, ivory turner
36 Corner of Nassau & John 1796
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner and musical instrument maker
35 Nassau 1797
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner, etc.
35 Nassau 1798–1805
Turk, widow of Ahasuerus
35 Nassau 1806
Turner, Richard, pianoforte maker
Bedford n. Burton 1826
57 Bedford 1827
Twenty-eight n. 3d Av. 1828–1829
Turner, Richard, pianoforte maker *not in 1830*
Turner, Richard, piano maker
142 Elm 1831–1833
66 Sullivan 1834–1835
Twombly, Israel, reed manuf.
Greene c. Grand 1829–1830
7 Cornelia 1831
Wombly, Israel, reed manuf.
7 Cornelia 1832
Wombly, Israel, reed manuf. *not in 1833*
Twombly, Israel, clothier
193 Washington, h. 7 Cornelia 1834

Unger, Ferdinand. *See* Part I.
Utt, Peter, mus. inst. maker
Greenwich Rd 1795–1796
76 Barclay 1797
Chamber 1798
90 Chamber 1799
Utt, Peter, mus. inst. maker *not in 1800–1806*
Utt, Peter, shipmaster
49 N. Moore 1807
Utt, Peter N., shipmaster
47 N. Moore 1808
Utt, Peter N., tavern
18 First 1809
Utt, Peter, porterhouse
20 James 1810
Utt, Peter N.
245 Water 1811
Utt, Peter N., teacher of musick
506 Pearl 1812
Utt, Peter N., teacher of musick
not in 1813–1817
Utt, Peter N., coffeehouse
Washington market 1818–1820
Utt, Peter N.
Chapel n. Robinson 1821
171 Duane 1822
Utt, Peter N. *not in 1823–1826*
Utt, Peter N., teacher music
19 Warren 1827–1828

Vallate & Co., musical instrument makers
135 William 1816–1817
Vallote, L., musical instrument makers
135 William 1818
Vallote and Lett, musical instrument makers
135 William 1819
Vallote, Lette & Co., musical instrument makers
135 William 1820
Vanderbeck, Abraham, pianoforte m.
48 Grand 1828
115 Orange 1829
Vanderbeck, John, mus. inst. mak.
166 Essex 1832
Vanderbeck, John V., mus. inst. mak.
126 First 1833
Vanderbeck, John V.
282 Second, h. 400 Third 1834
282 Second 1835
Vanderbeck, John V. *not in 1836*
Vanderbeck, John, mus. insts.
284 Second 1837
113½ Rivington 1838
113½ Stanton 1839–1841
Vanderbeck, John, mus. insts. *not in 1842*
Vanderbeck, John, manf. musical instru's.
113½ Stanton 1843–1844
Vanderbeck, jr. James, mus. inst. m.
1 Centre, h. 75 North 1833
273½ Houston 1834
189 Mott 1835
193 Mott 1836
Vanderbeck, jr. James, mus. inst. m.
not in 1837–1842
Vanderbeck, John, mus. inst's r.
1 Franklin sq., h. 117 Stanton 1843
1 Franklin sq., h. 162 Essex 1844
Vanderbeek, Alfred H., music and pianoforte ware rooms
143 Broadway, h. 145 E. 13th 1853
Vanderbeck, William
385 Broadway 1840
Vanderbeck, William *not in 1841–1842*
Vanderbeek, William
158 Franklin 1843
Vanderbeek, William *not in 1844*
Vanderbeek, William, music
201 Broadway 1845
385 Broadway, h. 317 G.wich 1846
Vanderbeek, William, music *not in 1847*
Vanderbeek, William, agent
479 Broadway, h. 51 N. Moore 1848
Vanderbeek, William, music and pianoforte ware rooms
479 B'way, h. 51 N. Moore 1849
Vanderbeek, William, music
479 Broadway 1850
Vanderbeek, William, music and pianoforte ware rooms
479 B'way, h. 44 North Moore 1851
479 Broadway, h. 145 E. 13th 1852
843 Broadway, h. 145 E. 13th 1853
Vanderbeek & Son, music and pianoforte ware rooms [1]
843 Broadway 1853
Vanderbeek, William, music
831 Broadway, h. 119 E. 13th 1854
831 Broadway, h. 38 W. 21st 1855
Vanderbeek, William
831 Broadway, h. 38 W. 21st 1856
140 Pearl, h. 831 B'way 1857

Wagstaff, Thomas, organbuilder
99 Reade 1833–1835
Wale, jr., John, organbuilder
569 Greenwich 1828
Wale, jr., John, cabinet maker
569 Greenwich 1829–1830
Wale, William, cabinetmaker
83 Murray 1813–1814
Wale, William, cabinetmaker *not in 1815–1816*
Wale, William, musical instrumentmaker
83 Murray 1817–1826

[1] Classified Directory of 1853 spells it Vanderbeck and adds 57 E. 13th to 843 Broadway address.

Wale, William, pianoforte-maker
569 Greenwich 1827–1830
Wale, William, pianomaker
Hudson n. Canal 1831
569 Greenwich 1832–1835
Wale, William H., piano maker
88 King 1830
Hudson n. Canal 1831
Wale, William H., jr., carpenter
29 Rose 1832
469 Washington 1833
Walker, Daniel, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1829–1831
Walker, Daniel & John, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1832–1835
Walker, Daniel, music store
23 Maiden-lane 1836–1842
Walker, Daniel, pianos
23 Maiden-lane, h. 27 Cortlandt 1843
19 Maiden-lane, h. 38 W. 14th 1844
44 W. Fourteenth & 411 Broadway, h. 27 Cortlandt 1845–1846
411 Broadway, h. 83 Twelfth 1847
413 Broadway, h. 268 Washington, B'klyn 1848
413 Broadway & 325 Bowery, h. 325 Bowery 1849
Walker, Daniel, pianofortes
413 Broadway, h. 304 Mulberry, Wesley pl. 1850
Walker, Daniel, pianos
413 Broadway, h. 304 Mulberry 1851
413 B'way, h. 37 E. 28th 1852
535 B'way, h. 304 Mulberry 1853
Walker, Daniel, pianofortes
535 B'way, h. 304 Mulberry 1854
Walker, Daniel, pianos
6 Astor pl. & 136 Eighth, h. 304 Mulberry 1855–1856
6 Astor pl., h. 304 Mulberry 1857
1 Clinton Hall, & 6 Astor pl., h. 304 Mulberry 1858
6 Astor pl., h. 304 Mulberry 1859
Walker, Daniel, treas.
769 B'way 1860
Walker, Daniel, pianos
Clinton Hall, h. S. I. 1861
1 Clinton Hall, h. 108 Bleecker 1862
1 Clinton Hall, h. S. I. 1863–1864
1 Clinton Hall, h. 2 Nelson pl. 1865
1 Clinton Hall, h. N. J. 1866
1 Clinton Hall, h. 62 Seventh 1867
47 E. 12th, h. 120 E. 30th 1868–1869
h. 120 E. 30th 1870
Walker, John, pianomaker
38 W. Fourteenth 1841–1842
411 B'way & 38 Fourteenth 1843–1844
411 B'way 1845
Walker, John, pianomaker *not in 1846*
Walker, John, pianos
411 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1847
413 Broadway 1848
413 Broadway & 325 Bowery 1849
Walker, John, pianofortes
413 B'way, h. 13 Murray 1850
Walker, John, pianofortes *not in 1851*
Walker, John, pianos
413 B'way 1852
Walker, John, pianos *not in 1853*
Walker, John, pianofortes
535 B'way 1854
Walker, John, pianos
6 Astor pl. & 136 Eighth, h. Brooklyn 1855
6 Astor pl. & 136 Eighth, h. 304 Mulberry 1856
6 Astor pl., h. 304 Mulberry 1857–1859
Walker, John, pianos *not in 1860–1861*
1 Clinton Hall 1862
1 Clinton Hall, h. 141 Ninth 1863–1864
1 Clinton Hall, h. 2 Nelson pl. 1865
1 Clinton Hall, h. Eng. 1866
1 Clinton Hall 1867
47 E. 12th, h. 17 University pl. 1868–1870
47 E. 12th, 45 W. 11th 1871
h. University pl. 1872
Walker, J. & D., pianos
411 Broadway, & 44 W. 14th 1845
Walker, J. & D., pianos *not in 1846*
411 Broadway 1847
413 Broadway 1848
413 Broadway & 325 Bowery 1849
Walker, J. & D., pianofortes
413 Broadway 1850
Walker, J. & D., pianos
413 Broadway 1851–1852
535 Broadway 1853
Walker, J. & D., pianofortes
535 Broadway 1854
Walker, J. & D., pianos
6 Astor pl. & 136 Eighth 1855–1856
6 Astor pl. 1857
1 Clinton Hall 1858
1 Clinton Hall & 6 Astor pl. 1859
Walker, J. & D., pianofortes
6 Astor pl. & 136 Eighth 1860
Walker, J. & D., pianos
Clinton Hall 1861
1 Clinton Hall 1862–1864
1 Clinton Hall (Astor pl. & Eighth) 1865
1 Clinton Hall 1866
Walker, J. & D., pianoforte warerooms
1 Clinton Hall 1867
Walker, J. & D., pianos
47 E. 12th 1868–1870
Walker, J. & D., pianos *not in 1871*
Walker Brothers, pianos
47 E. 12th 1872–1875

Walker, Joseph, piano forte maker
19 Barclay 1810
Warner, William, piano-forte mak.
Grand n. Broadway 1819
Warner and Hyde, piano-forte mak.
Grand n. Broadway 1819
Warner, William, piano-forte mak.
17 Dominick 1820
489 Greenwich 1821–1826
427 Washington 1827–1828
18 Renwick 1829
Warner, William, piano maker
18 Renwick 1830
477 Greenwich 1831–1832
Warner, Sarah, widow of Wm., piano maker
473 Greenwich 1833
Warriner, Charles D., pianos
26 Wooster, h. B'klyn 1857–1859
Warriner, Charles D., pianos *not in 1860*
Warriner, Charles F., pianos
467 Broome, h. B'klyn 1861
Warriner, Charles F., pianos
467 Broome, h. E. 52nd n. Fourth av. 1862
h. E. 52d n. Fourth av. 1863
Warriner, Daniel C., bookkeeper
43 Grand 1848
Warriner, Daniel C., pianos
315 Broadway, h. 43 Grand 1849
315 Broadway, h. 167 Av. 10 1850
300 Broadway, h. 167 Av. 10 1851
300 Broadway, h. 47 Grand 1852
Warriner, Daniel C., pianos *not in 1853*
505 Broadway, h. 47 Grand 1854
505 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1855
Warriner, David C., acct.
505 Broadway, h. Brooklyn 1856
Warriner, David C., acct. *not in 1857*
Warriner, Daniel C.
467 Broome, h. 90 Hoyt, B'klyn 1858
Warriner, Daniel C., broker
33 Pine, h. 309 Sackett, B'klyn 1859
Warriner, Daniel C., sec.
467 Broome, & 24 Wooster, h. B'klyn 1860
Warriner, Daniel C., pianos
467 Broome, h. B'klyn 1861
467 Brome, h. E. 52d n. Fourth av. 1862
Warriner, Daniel C., iron
h. E. 52d n. Fourth av. 1863
Waters, Charles, cabinet maker
37 Sullivan 1832
Waters, Charles, cabinet maker *not in 1833*
Waters, Charles, pianomaker
234 Grand 1834
101 Allen 1835
Waters, Horace, pianos
447 Broadway 1850
447 & 333 Broadway, h. 57 High, Brooklyn 1851
333 Broadway, h. 231 Tenth 1852
Waters, Horace, pianos, *continued*
333 Broadway, h. 10 Harrison, Brooklyn[1] 1853
333 Broadway, h. 10 Harrison 1854
Waters, Horace, pianos, music, melodeons & musical instruments
333 Broadway, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1855
Waters, Horace, agent, pianos, melodeons, harmoniums, music & musical instruments
333 Broadway, h. 10 Harrison, Brooklyn 1856
Waters, Horace, music store, agents for Gilbert's & Chickering's pianos and melodeons
333 Broadway, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1857
Waters, Horace, agt. pianos, melodeons & music
333 B'way, h. 10 Harrison B'klyn 1858
Waters, Horace, music
333 B'way, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1859
Waters, Horace, pianos
333 B'way 1860
Waters, Horace, agent, pianos, melodeons & music
481 B'way, h. B'klyn 1861
Waters, Horace, pianos, melodeons & music
481 B'way, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1862
Waters, Horace, pianos
481 B'way, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1863–1864
Waters, Horace, pianos, melodeons & music
481 B'way & 48 Mercer, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1865
Waters, Horace, music
481 B'way, h. 10 Harrison, B'klyn 1866
Waters, Horace, & Co., pianos
481 B'way, h. 98 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1867
481 Broadway, & 48 Mercer, h. 98 Pierpont, B'klyn 1868
Waters, Horace, pianos
481 Broadway & 48 Mercer, h. 98 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1869–1870
Waters, Horace, melodeons
481 Broadway 1871
Waters, Horace, organs
481 B'way 1871
Waters, Horace, pianos
481 B'way, h. 126 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1871
Waters, Horace, pianos melodeons, organs, sheetmusic & music books
481 B'way & 48 Mercer, h. 126 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1872

[1] Ad. says, "Mr. Waters has also purchased the entire stock of music Plates and copyrights of James M. Jacques, C. G. Christman, T. H. Doughty, Cummings and others" etc.

Waters, Horace, pianos
481 B'way, h. 126 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1873–1875
Waters, Horace & Son, pianos, melodeons, organs, sheetmusic & music books
481 B'way & 48 Mercer 1873
Waters, Horace & Son, pianos, organs, sheetmusic & music books
481 B'way & 48 Mercer 1874
481 B'way & 54 Mercer 1875
Waters, Horace, jr., pianos
481 B'way, h. 126 Pierrepont, B'klyn 1873–1875
Waters & Berry, pianos
447 and 333 Br'way 1851
Watts, Charles, cabinet and mus. inst. maker
29 Broad 1789
Watts, Charles, cabinet and mus. inst. maker *not in 1790–1796*
Watts, Charles, musician
116 Flymarket 1797
Watts, Charles
116 Flymarket 1798
Wentworth, Richard H., piano-maker
115 Sullivan 1831
124 Walker 1832
46 Crosby 1833–1835
Western, Thomas, patent pianoforte maker
13 Wall 1794
14 Wall 1795
Western, Thomas, patent pianoforte maker *not in 1796*
Western, Thomas, patent piano-forte maker
64 Maiden L. 1797
Western, Thomas, piano-forte maker
64 Maiden L. 1798–1799
Western, Thomas, dry good store
60 Chatham 1800
Western, Thomas
55 Maiden-lane 1801
Western, Thomas, livery stabler
55 Maiden L. 1802–1803
Western, Thomas
55 Maiden Lane 1804
Western, Thomas *not in 1805–1807*
95 Maiden-lane 1808
53 Maiden-lane 1809–1812
Western, Thomas *not in 1813*
Western & Son, Thomas, organ & piano makers
15 Warren 1814
Western & Son, Thomas, pianoforte makers
104 Water 1815–1818
Western, Thomas
104 Water 1819
Westfield, John, pianomaker
11 Thompson 1832
Whaites, Arch, mus. inst. maker
89 Queen 1793
Whaites, Archibald, mus. inst. maker
382 Pearl 1794
Wine St. Bowery 1795
Winne St. Bowery 1796
19 Barclay 1797
Whaites & Chartres, piano-forte makers
19 Barclay 1797–1804
Whaites, Archibald, mus. inst. maker
Winne 1799–1801
Whaites, ——, piano-forte maker
19 Barclay 1805–1806
Whaites, Archibald, piano-forte maker
19 Barclay, h. 262 Bowery 1807
Whaites, Arch., piano-forte maker
262 Bowery 1808–1809
Mott n. Spring 1810–1811
Whaites, Arch., piano-forte
262 Bowery 1812–1815
Whaites, widow of Arch., piano-forte
262 Bowery 1816
Wheeler, Lewis, piano-maker
31 Second 1829–1830
Wheeler, Lewis B., piano-maker
31 Second 1831–1832
201 Broadway 1833
201 Broadway, h. 31 Av. 2d 1834
35 Second 1835
White, John, piano maker
92 Mott 1827
Whiting, Luther, piano-forte maker
123 Elm 1823
133 Elm 1824
199 Mulberry 1825
192 Mulberry 1826–1828
195, h. 192 Mulberry 1829
234 North 1830
Whiting, Luther, pianomaker
Bowery c. Ninth 1831
Ninth n. Broadway 1832–1833
Wilkie, Francis, piano maker
215 Mulberry 1827
Wilkie, Francis, pianoforte maker
73 Amos 1828–1829
Wilkie, Francis, pianomaker
95 Thompson 1830
Willison, John, pianoforte maker
244 Duane 1825
Willison, John, pianoforte maker *not in 1826*
Willison, John, pianoforte manuf.
244 Duane 1827
276 Pearl, h. 22 Cherry 1828
Wombly, Israel. *See* Twombly.
Wood, George, carpenter
151 Spring 1830
Wood, George, piano maker
22 Fifth 1831–1832
Wood, George, piano maker *not in 1833*

Wood, George, pianomaker
Fourteenth n. Avenue 6th 1834
Wood, Robert, pianomaker
199 Hester 1834
rear 112 Orange 1835
Worcester, Henry, piano manufacturer
137 E. 14th 1853
Worcester, Henry, piano manufacturer
not in 1854–1865
Worcester, H'y E., pianos
Third av., h. 39 Irving pl. 1866
Worcester, Henry E., pianos
117 Third av., h. 39 Irving pl. 1867
Worcester, Henry E., pianomkr.
h. 39 Irving pl. 1868
Worcester, Henry E.
h. 39 Irving pl. 1869–1872
Worcester, Henry E., pianos
h. 161 E. 23d 1873
127 Third av., h. 161 E. 23d 1874–1875
Worcester, Horatio, pianomaker
8 Warren 1834
Sixth n. Avenue 2d 1835–1837
375 Broadway, h. Sixth n. Avenue 2d 1838
361 B'way, h. 7teenth, n. Av. 3d 1839
361 B'way, h. 17th n. Av. 3d 1840–1841
361 B'way, h. Irving-place 1842
Worcester, Horatio, pianos
361 B'way, h. 39 Irving place 1843–1844
Worcester, Horatio, piano manuf.
139 Av. 3, h. 39 Irving place 1845–1846
137 Av. 3, h. 39 Irving place 1847
Worcester, Horatio, pianoforte manufacturer
137 Av. 3, h. 39 Irving place, 1848
Worcester, Horatio, pianofortes
137 Av. 3, h. 39 Irving place 1849
Worcester, Horatio, pianoforte manufactory & salesroom
E. 14th c. Av. 3, h. 39 Irving pl. 1850
Worcester, Horatio, pianofortes
E. 14th, c. Av. 3, h. 39 Irving pl. 1851–1854
Worcester, Horatio, pianos
137 Third av., h. 39 Irving pl. 1855
117 Third av., h. 39 Irving pl. 1856–1868
Worcester, Horatio
h. 39 Irving pl. 1869–1872
Wright, William. *See* Part I.
Wundermann, Philip A. *See* Part II.

Young, John, piano maker
326 Bowery 1832

Zwahlen, Lewis, mus. inst. mak.
250 William 1831
15 Rose 1832–1833
43 Ann, h. 24 James 1834
Zwahlen, Lewis, surgical pumpmaker
43 Ann, h. 24 James 1835

PART IV

Dancers and Dancing Teachers

Achille, S., dancer
84 Walker 1829
Achille, S., dancer *not in 1830*
84 Walker 1831–1832
Bacheliers, Mrs., drawing academy
74 Reed 1819
Bacheliers, Mrs., drawing academy *not in 1820*
Bacheliers, Mrs., dancing academy
74 Reed 1821
Reed c. Broadway 1822
Berault, Lamiche, dancing master
52 Reed 1800
Berault, Lamiche, dancing master
not in 1801–1802
Berault, Charles
52 Reed 1803–1804
48 Reed 1805
Berault, Charles, dancing master
14 Vandewater 1806
14 or 16 Vandewater 1807
Berault, Charles, dancing master
not in 1808–1811
10 Jay 1812
Berault, Charles, dancing master *not in 1813*
Berault, Charles
300 Greenwich 1814–1816
31 Cortlandt 1817–1818
Berault, Charles *not in 1819–1821*
Berault, Charles, teacher of dancing
146 Fulton 1822
Berault, Charles, teacher of dancing *not in 1823*
Berault, Charles, professor of dancing
144 Fulton 1824–1827
152 Fulton 1828–1830
105 Hudson 1831
Houston c. Mulberry 1832
Berault, Charles, professor of dancing
not in 1833–1834
Mulberry near Bleecker 1835
Bossieux, John, dancing school
Broadway c. Reed, h. 127 Spring 1826
Broadway c. Reed, h. 53 Crosby 1827
Bossieux, John
6th Ave. c. Sixth 1828
Charreaud, John, dancing master
54 Maiden-lane 1812
Charreaud, John, dancing master
not in 1813–1814
Charruaud, John, dancing master
Broadway c. Cedar 1815
Charruaud, John, dancing master
not in 1816–1818
Charruaud, John, professor of dancing
47 Murray 1819
75 Warren 1820
Charraud, John, professor of dancing
75 Warren 1821
Charruaud, John, professor of dancing
24 White 1822–1823
Charuaud, John, professor of dancing
24 White 1824–1826
20 White 1827
Charruaud, John, dancing master
20 White 1828
24 White 1829–1830
20 White 1831–1832
24 White 1833
20 White 1834
24 White 1835
Conway, ——, dancing master
22 Duane 1826
Conway, E. H., dancing master
22 Duane, c. Chatham 1827
169 Mott 1828
Conway, Edmund H., dancing master
169 Mott 1829–1830
404 Broadway 1831–1834
406 Broadway 1835
Coulon, George M., teacher dancing, etc.
169 Mott 1827
Degrandvil, George, teacher of dancing
Masonic Hall 1832
Degrandval, Guion, teacher of dancing
17 Lispenard 1833–1834
379 Broome 1835
Dodworth, Allen. *See* Part I.
Duport, P. L., profession of dancing
no address 1808
Duport, P. L., professor of dancing
344 Broadway 1809
Durua, Peter, dancing master
58 Chapel 1822
Durua, Peter, dancing master *not in 1823*
9 Barclay 1824
Gentil, Peter F. *See* Part I.
Gilbert, Peter, fencing and dancing master
52 Ann 1800
Hulett, H. John, dancing master
15 Little Queen 1787
Hulet, John H.
15 Little Queen 1789
Hulet, John H. *not in 1790*
Hulett, John H., dancing master
15 Little Queen 1791
14 Little Queen 1792–1793
12 Cedar 1794–1795
Hulet, John H., dancing master
12 Cedar 1796
Hulett, John Hamilton, dancing master
12 Cedar 1797–1804
Hulett, John H., dancing master
15 Cedar 1805–1810

Hulett, David, dancing master
15 Cedar 1811
Hulett, David D., dancing master
15 Cedar 1812–1815
17 Cedar 1816–1819
Hulett, David D., dancing master
not in 1820–1821
Hulett, David, teacher of dancing
60 William 1822–1824
Hulett, David
57 Forsyth 1825
Kelly, George, dancing-master
436 Washington 1829
Greenwich 1830
76 Sullivan 1831
Labasse, ——, dancing mast.
Broadway c. Reed 1824
Lalliet, ——, dancing academy
8 Fair 1809–1810
Lannay, Jr. P. A., dancing master
208 Broadway 1830
Lannay, Pierre, pension francais
152 Fulton 1831–1832
Lannay, Pierre, prof. dancing
351 Grand 1832–1833
24 Barrow 1834
Mallet, Francis. *See* Part I.
Martin, Angelica. *See* Part I.
Mitchell, James, dancing master
278 Greenwich 1798
Mitchell, James, dancing master *not in 1799*
Mitchell, James, laborer
47 Chatham 1800
Mitchell, James
332 Greenwich 1801
Mitchell, James, musician
Duane 1802
Mitchell, James, musician *not in 1803*
Mitchell, James, teacher
Provost 1804
Mitchell, James, accountant
Division 1805
Mitchell, J., hotel & dancing-master
31 & 33 Nassau 1806
Mitchell, James
63 Chatham 1807
Mitchell, James, dancing-master
144 Division 1808
Parker, John, dancing master
5 Division 1828
Picken, dancing master
1 Smith 1786
Picken, dancing master *not in 1787–1788*
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
Lumber near Crown 1789–1790
2 Lombard near Crown 1791
2 Lumber 1792–1793
3 Lumber 1794–1795
Picken, widow, Mary, schoolmistress
3 Lumber 1796
Trust, Eliza, teacher dancing
93 Bowery, h. Brooklyn 1831
Trust, J. W., dancing master
218 Broadway 1833
Ulick, Wm., dancing master
29 John 1786
Verbeque, L., dancing master
54 Maiden lane 1809
Verbeque, L., dancing master *not in 1810*
Verbecq, Augustus, dancing master
54 Maiden lane 1811
Weldon, Ira, dancing master
63 Partition 1807
73 Division 1808
68 Anthony 1809
Weldon, Ira, music master
142 Bedlow 1810
38 Charlotte 1811
28 Lombardy 1812
Grand n. Cannon 1813–1814
West, Mrs. W., dancing teacher[1]
6 Hester 1818
Whale, Thomas, dancing master
56 Chapel 1813–1814
Whale, Thomas, dancing master
not in 1815–1816
22 Vandewater 1817
Whale, Thomas, dancing master *not in 1818*
1 Harrison 1819
Whale, Thomas, dancing master
not in 1820–1829
Whale, ——, dancing master
17 Jay 1830
Whale, Thomas, dancing master
268 Bleecker 1831
268 East Broadway 1832
268 Eastbroadway 1833–1834
404 Grand 1835
Wood, Thompson, dancing-school
114 Wooster 1830
Wright, Charles, teacher dancing
55 Orange 1827
Wright, Charles, teacher dancing
not in 1828–1831
27 Clinton 1832
106 Allen 1833
209 Houston 1834
209 Houstoun 1835
Yvonnet, John, tobacconist
80 Pump 1811
102 Bowery 1812
Rhynders 1813
Yvonnet, John, dancing master
69 Chapel 1814
Yvonnet, John
69 Chapel 1815
13 Leonard 1816

[1] Address from large ad. in front of 1818 directory.

APPENDIX I

Chronological List of All Firms and Individuals Connected with Music, 1786–1811

1786

Dodds, T., organ and mus. inst. maker
76 Queen
Picken, ——, dancing master
1 Smith
Ulick, William, dancing master
29 John

1787

Dodds, Thomas, musical instrument-maker
66 Queen
Hulett, H. John, dancing master
15 Little Queen
Johnson, Andrew, musician
Dyes
Turk, A., turner and musical instrument maker
24 Nassau

1788

No directory

1789

Capron, Henry, music master
24 Gold
Claus, Christian, mus. inst. maker
Partition
Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker and mahogany merchant
66 Queen
Ferch, Melchior, musician, at the Apollo
Bowery Lane
Gilfert, George, organist
64 Nassau
Harvey, Joseph, musician
Chambers
Hoffmaster, Wm., musician
95 Fair
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
Lumber near Crown
Turk, Abraham, turner & mus. inst. maker
24 Nassau
Ulshaffer, George, musician
39 William
Watts, Charles, cabinet & mus. inst. maker
29 Broad

1790

Capron, Henry, music master
66 King
Claus, Christian, mus. inst. maker
Dover
Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker, and mahogany merchant
66 Queen
Gilfert, George, organist
66 Chatham
Hoffmaster, Wm., musician
95 Fair
Jacob, Peter, musician
Church
Johnson, John, musicianer
Crown
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
Lumber near Crown
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner and mus. inst. maker
24 Nassau
Ulsheffer, George, musician
50 Nassau

1791

Boyde, George, mus. inst. maker
54 William
Claus, Christian, mus. inst. maker
9 Dover
Dodds & Claus, mus. inst. makers
66 Queen
Earheart, Sebastian, musician
4 Mulberry
Foos, George, musician
Greenwich
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard
George, Orion, musician
13 Broad
Gilfert, George, tavern-keeper
66 Chatham
Harvey, Joseph, musician
4 Mulberry
Hoffmaster, Wm., musician
95 Fair
Hulett, John H., dancing master
15 Little Queen
Jacobi, Peter, musician
Church
Johnston, John, musician
Lombard

1791, continued

Picken, Andrew, dancing master
2 Lombard near Crown
Rice, John, master of music
3 Courtlandt
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker and turner
15 Golden-hill
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner & mus. inst. maker
61 Maiden L. & house corner of Nassau & John
Twells, David, musician
5 Tryon-row
Ulshaffer, George, musician
50 Nassau
Vanhagen, Peter A., organist
Barclay

1792

Boyd, George, cabinet & mus. inst. maker
17 Frankfort
Broderick, Joseph, teacher of mus.
16 King George
Claus, Christian, mus. inst. maker
9 Dover
Dodds & Claus, mus. inst. makers
66 Queen
Dodge, John, musician
3 Pump, Bowery
Dodge, Samuel, mus. inst. maker
17 Frankfort
Eerhart, John, musician
4 Mulberry
Foos, George, musician
Greenwich
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard, Bowery
Gifford, George, organist
14 Dye
Hammerman, George, musician
2 Church
Hoffmaster, William, musician
95 Fair
Hollis, Thomas, musician
2 Old Slip
Hulett, John H., dancing master
14 Little Queen
Jacobi, Peter, musician
Church
Johnston, Andrew, musician
46 Dye
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
2 Lumber
Rice, John, master of music
3 Courtlandt
Smith, Albert, turner & mus. inst. maker
15 Golden-hill
Smith, John, mus. inst. maker
39 Bowery Lane
Tracey, Andrew H., musician
57 Fair
Turk, Ahashuerus, turner & mus. inst. maker
61 Maiden-lane & house corner of Nassau & John St.
Twells, David, musician
102 Water
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
50 Nassau
Van Hagen, Peter A., organist
Barclay

1793

Chapman, Robert, musician
Barclay
Clause, Christian, mus. inst. maker
9 Dover
Curtsook, John, musician
Barclay
Dodds & Clause, mus. inst. makers
66 Queen
Ferris, Milchard, musician
33 Church
Foos, George, musician
32 Church
Geaval, Henry, musician
cor. of Wine & Bayard
Gifford, George, boarding house
Dye
Hatton, Wm., mus. inst. maker
3 Peck-slip
Hewit, James, musician
72 Courtlandt
Hoffmaster, William, musician
4 George
Hollis, Thomas, musician
2 Old-slip
Hulett, John H., dancing master
14 Little Queen
Jacobi, Peter, musician
27 Church
Johnston, Andrew, musician
Barclay
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
2 Lumber
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker and turner
15 Golden-hill
Smith, John, mus. inst. maker
Liberty
Tracey, Andrew H., mus. inst. maker
57 Fair
Turk, Ahashuerus, turner & mus. inst. maker
cor. of Nassau & John
Turk, Ahashuerus, jun., turner & mus. inst. maker
61 Maiden-lane
Twells, David, musician
102 Water

1793, continued

Ulshoeffer, George, musician
10 Nassau
Van Hagen, Peter A., organist
14 Dye
Whaits, Arch., mus. inst. maker
89 Queen

1794

Amusco, Joseph, musician
Nicholas St., Bowery
Bolen, John, oval & round turner & mus. inst. maker
32 Fair
Brower, Samuel, drum-maker & composition fan-light maker
74 Chatham
Clause, Christian, mus. inst. maker
4 Dover
Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker
320 Pearl
Ferg, Melgior, tavern keeper
22 Church
Foos, George, musician
26 George
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard (Bowery)
Giffert, George, boarding house
34 Dey
Harrison, James, music-seller
108 Market and house 24 Nassau
Hatton, William, mus. inst. maker
358 Bway
Hewit, James, musician
137 Front
Himmelman, George, musician
27 Church
Hoffmaster, William, musician
25 George
Hollis, Thomas, musician
10 Old-slip
Hulett, John H., dancing master
12 Cedar
Jacobi, Peter, musician
36 Church
Johnson, John A., musician
55 Barclay
Kurtsrurck, John, musician
Anthony
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
3 Lumber
Rush, Frederick, musician
209 Bway
Russel, Asher, musician
65 Reed
Saliment, George E., prof. of mus.
62 Wall
Tracey, Andrew H., musician
217 William
Turk, Ahashuerus, musical instrument maker
35 Nassau
Turk, Ahashuerus, jun., mus. inst. maker
49 Broad
Twells, David, cooper
288 Water
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
19 Dutch
Van Hagen, Peter A., organist
near the Collect
Western, Thomas, patent pianoforte maker
13 Wall
Whaites, Archibald, mus. inst. maker
382 Pearl

1795

Carr, Benjamin, mus. & musical inst. seller
137 William
Clause, Christian, mus. inst. maker
4 Dover
Curtsau, John, musician
Little Ann near the Collect
Dodds, Thomas, mus. inst. maker
320 Pearl
Gabel, Henry, musician
corner Bayard & Wine
Giffert, George and Comp., musical magazine
209 Bway
Gilfert, George, organist of the New Dutch Church
34 Dey
Harrison, James, music & printseller
58 Maiden L.
Hatton, William, musical instrument maker
360 Bway
Hewit, James, music professor
1 Lumber
Hoffmaster, William, musician
187 William
Holles, Thomas, musician
10 Old slip
Hulett, John H., dancing master
12 Cedar
Jacobi, Peter, musician
36 Church
Johnson, John A., musician
251 Greenwich
Lilly, Samuel, teacher of languages, mathematics and music
117 William
Melchior, Ferch, musician
22 Church
Picken, Andrew, dancing master
3 Lumber
Reevling, John, musician
Bayard, Bowery

1795, continued

Russel, Asher, musician
46 Church
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Smith, Albertus, turner & musical instrument maker
86 John
Tracey, Andrew H., musician
217 William
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner & musical instrument maker
35 Nassau
Twells, David, musician
1 Hague
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
19 Dutch
Utt, Peter, musical instrument maker
Greenwich Rd.
Van Hagen, Peter A., professor of music
34 Dey
Western, Thomas, patent piano forte maker
14 Wall
Whaites, Archibald, mus. inst. maker
Wine, Bowery

1796

Ames, John, musician
14 George
Carr, Benjamin, musical repository
131 William
Charters, George, musical instrument maker
19 Barclay
Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker
4 Dover
Duparge, Luther, musical instrument maker
159 William
Foos, George, musician
corner Catharine & Little Ann
Gabel, Henry, musician
corner Wine & Bayard (Bow)
Gilfert, George, organist to the Dutch Church
34 Dey
Gilfert, & Co., musical magazine
177 Bway
Hoffmaster, William, musician
187 William
Howe, William, organbuilder and musick store
326 Pearl
Hulet, John, dancing master
12 Cedar
Jacobi, Peter, musician
36 Church
Johnson, John A., musician & tavern
251 Greenwich
Latur, Gerard, musical store
20 Maiden l.
Moller, John C., professor of music
80 Barclay
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
25 Chapel
Smith, Albert, turner & musical instrument maker
86 John
Stansbury, Silas, musician
58 Chatham
Tracy, Andrew H., musician
458 Pearl
Turk, Ahasuerus, ivory turner
36 corner of Nassau & John
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
102 Broad
Utt, Peter, musical instrument maker
Greenwich rd.
Van Hagen, Peter R., professor of music
34 Dey
Whaites, Archibald, musical instrument maker
Winne, Bowery
Whaites & Chartres, musical instrument makers
19 Barclay

1797

Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker
4 Dover
Deseze, John, music-teacher
86 Nassau
Dodds, Thomas, musical instrument maker
287 Bway
Foos, George, musician
Little Ann
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard, corner of Winne
Gilfert, George, organist
34 Dey
Gilfert & Co., George, musical magazine
177 Broadway
Henry, Mons., musician
69 Chamber
Hewitt, James, professor of music
71 Cedar
Himmelman, George, musician
29 Church
Hoffmaster, William, musician
187 William
Hollis, Thomas, musician
29 Cheapside
Howe, William, organ builder and musical instrument store
320 Pearl

1797, continued

Hulett, John Hamilton, dancing-master
12 Cedar
Jacobi, Peter, musician
36 Church
Johnson, John A., musician & tavern
251 Greenwich
Loss, Christian, music teacher
34 Dey
Moller, John C., professor of music
58 Vesey
Myler, William, musician
29 George
Pelissier, Victor, musician
58 Ann
Rausch, Frederick, musician
289 Bway
Reevling, John, musician
Winne
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Schwartzholtz, I. C., pianoforte maker
450 Pearl
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
25 Chapel
Smith, Albert, turner & musical instrument maker
86 John
Stansbury, Silas, musician
384 Pearl
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner & musical instrument maker
35 Nassau
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
3 John
Utt, Peter, musical instrument maker
76 Barclay
Watts, Charles, musician
116 Flymarket
Weldon, ——, teacher of music
44 Dey
Western, Thomas, patent piano-forte maker
64 Maiden-lane
Whaites, Archibald, musical instrument maker
19 Barclay
Whaites & Chartres, pianoforte makers
19 Barclay

1798

Canschat, Michael, instrument maker
Second
Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker
4 Dover
Cotton, Rowland, composer of music
Charlotte
Deseze, John, music teacher
86 Nassau
Dupuy, Lewis, musician
345 Broadway
Everdell, James, musician
34 Cedar
Ferch, M., musician
24 Church
Foos, George, musician
Little Ann
Gabel, Henry, musician
Bayard, corner of Winne
Geib, John, organbuilder
First
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
177 Bway
Hewitt, James, music store
131 William
Hoffman, James H., musician
307 Washington
Hoffmaster, William, musician
187 William
Hollis, Thomas, musician
29 Oliver
Howe, William, organ builder, etc.
320 Pearl
Hulett, John Hamilton, dancing master
12 Cedar
Loss, Christian, music teacher
69 Dey
Mitchell, James, dancing master
278 Greenwich
Moller, John C., professor of music
Washington
Paff, John, musical store
112 Bway
Pelissier, Victor, musician
58 Ann
Rausch, Fred, musician
209 Bway
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Schwartzholtz, I. C., pianoforte maker
23 Chatham
Seymour, Isaac, musician
Barley
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner
35 Nassau
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
3 John
Utt, Peter, musical instrument maker
Chamber
Western, Thos., pianoforte maker
64 Maiden Lane
Whaites & Chartres, pianofortemakers
19 Barclay

1799

Cable, Henry, musician
Bayard
Claus, Christian, musical instrument maker
4 Dover
Conshort, Michael, piano forte maker
Second
Deseze, John, music-teacher
86 Nassau
Dodds, Thomas, musical instrument maker
221 Pearl
Everdell, James, musician
34 Cedar
Foos, George, musician
Little Ann
Geib, John, organbuilder
First
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
177 Bway
Hewitt, James, music store
23 Maiden-lane
Himmelman, George, musician
243 Bway
Hoffman, J. H., musician
E. Washington or 40 Barclay
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Howe, widow of William, musical store
320 Pearl
Hulett, John Hamilton, dancing master
12 Cedar
Jacobus, Peter, musician
39 Church
Kelly, Francis, musician
Little Catharine
Moller, John C., professor of music
Washington
O'Brian, Charles, musician
Lumber
Paff, John & M., musical store
112 Bway
Pelissier, Victor, musician
135 William
Rausch, Frederick, musician
209 Bway
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
25 Chapel
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner
35 Nassau
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
3 John
Utt, Peter, musical instrument maker
90 Chamber
Western, Thos., pianoforte maker
64 Maiden L.
Whaites, Archibald, musical instrument maker
Winne
Whaites & Chartres, pianofortemakers
19 Barclay

1800

Beckett, John, musician
3 Chapel
Benoit, Lewis, musician
12 Chamber
Berault, Lamiche, dancing master
52 Reed
Boston, Jacob, musician
Mulberry
Canschet, Michael, pianofortemaker
Second
Deseze, John, music-teacher
86 Nassau
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
83 Fair
Everdell, James, musician
245 Greenwich
Garval, Henry, music-teacher
Bayard
Geib & Co., John, organ-builders
Bowery, corner North
Gilbert, Peter, fencing and dancing master
52 Ann
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
177 Broadway
Hewitt, James, music store
23 Maiden-lane
Himmelman, George, musician
243 Bway
Hoffman, J. H., musician
71 Church
Hoffmaster, Wm., musician
78 Nassau
Hollis, Thomas, musician
68 James
Howe, widow of William, music store
320 Pearl
Hulett, John Hamilton, dancing master
12 Cedar
Jacobus, Peter, musician
41 Church
Kelly, Francis, musician
13 Tryon-row
Massue, ——, musician
41 Chamber
Moller, John C., professor of music
Hudson
Montgomery, John, musical instrument maker
355 Pearl
Paff, John and M., musical store
127 Bway

1800, continued

Pelissier, Victor, musician
135 William
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
127 Bway
Saliment, George E., professor of music
39 Liberty
Samo, Isaac, music-teacher
51 Vesey
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
25 Chapel
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Turk, Ahasuerus, turner
35 Nassau
Ulshoeffer, George, musician & grocer
3 John
Weldon, Peter, professor of music
76 Chamber
Whaites, Archibald, musical instrument maker
Winne
Whaites & Chartres, pianoforte-makers
19 Barclay

1801

Benoit, Lewis, musician
31 Church
Brower, Samuel, drum maker
74 Chatham
Chanschet, Michael, pianofortemaker
Second
Child, William, musical instrument maker
219 William
Deseze, John, music teacher
86 Nassau
Erben, Peter, music teacher
23 George
Everdell, James, musician
252 Greenwich
Garval, Henry, music teacher
Bayard
Geib and Co., John, organ builders
Bowery corner North
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
177 Bway
Hewitt, James, music store
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
243 Broadway
Hoffman, J. H., musician
Catharine
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Hollis, Thomas, musician
68 James
Kelly, Francis, musician
13 Tryon-row
King, Mott, musician
Cross
Minieuse, William, teacher of French and music
34 Warren
Moller, John C., professor of music
Hudson
Montgomery, John, musical instrument maker
55 Cherry
Paff, John & M., music store
127 Bway
Pelissier, Victor, musician
135 William
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
127 Broadway
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
25 Chapel
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Territt, Charles, music shop
320 Pearl
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John
Weldon, Peter, professor of music
76 Chamber
Whaites, Archibald, musical instrument maker
Winne
Whaites & Chartres, pianoforte makers
19 Barclay

1802

Boston, Jacob, musician
Mulberry
Brower, Samuel, drum maker
74 Chatham
Child, William, musical instrument maker
219 William
Deseze, John, music teacher
86 Nassau
Emmerson, Christopher, musician
Barley
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
23 George
Everdell, James, musician
252 Greenwich
Fraser, Thomas, musician
45 Vandewater
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
132 Chatham
Geib & Co., John, organbuilders
Bowery corner North
Gibson, (Thomas) and M. Davis, mus. inst. makers
58 Warren
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
216 Bway, opposite St. Paul's
Gilfert, Henry, teacher of music
32 Nassau

1802, continued

Goebell, Henry, musician
Bayard
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
243 Bway
Hoffman, J. H., musician
Catharine
Hoffmaster, William, musician
Nassau
Hollis, Thomas, musician
68 James
Jackson, George K., musician
Greenwich Mkt.
Jacobus, Peter, musician
41 Church
King, Mathew, musician
333 Bway
Mitchell, James, musician
Duane
Moller, John C., professor of music and organist
Hudson
Montgomery, John, musical instrument maker
64 Nassau
Nicholas, ——, musician
49 Chamber
Paff, John & M., music store
127 Bway
Pelissier, Victor, musician & millinery
135 William
Purcady, Henry, musician
6 Barley
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
127 Bway
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Territ, Charles, music shop
320 Pearl
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John
Whaites & Chartres, pianofortemakers
19 Barclay

1803

Boston, Jacob, musician
Mulberry
Brower, Samuel, drum-maker & brand-caster
10 Harman
Child, William, musical instrument maker
219 William
Deseze, John, music teacher
86 Nassau
Duplessey, Anthony, musician
Union-furnace
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
23 George
Everdell, James, musician
90 Chamber
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
152 Chatham
Geib & Son, John, organbuilder
Bowery corner North
Gibson, Thomas, & M. Davis, musical instrument makers
58 Warren
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
216 Bway
Goldbergh, J. C., teacher of pianoforte
Greenwich cor. Harrison
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
243 Bway
Hoffman, J. H., musician
Catharine
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Holden, David, fidler
Bedlow
How, widow Sarah, musical warehouse
320 Pearl
Jackson, Dr. George K., musician
19 Murray
Jacobus, Peter, musician
14 Thomas
King, Mathew, musician
333 Bway
Moller, John C., professor of music & organist
Hudson
Montgomery, John, musical instrument maker
64 Nassau
Paff, John & M., musical store
127 Bway
Pelissier, Victor, musician, millinery-store
77 Chatham
Purcady, Henry, musician
6 Barley
Rausch, Frederick, pro. of music
127 Bway
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John
Whaites & Chartres, pianofortemakers
19 Barclay

1804

Boston, Jacob, musician
35 Mulberry
Brower, Samuel, drum-maker & brandcaster
10 Harman
Deseze, John, music & French teacher
12 U. Reed

1804, continued

Erben, Peter, teacher of music
23 George
Everdell, James, musician
90 Chamber
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
380 Pearl
Geib & Son, John, organ-builders
Bowery
Geib, John and Adam, pianofortemakers
40 Barclay
Gibson, (and M. Davis) T., mus. inst. makers
63 Barclay
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
13 Maiden L.
Goldbergh, J. C., teacher pianoforte
Greenwich cor. Harrison
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
9 Ann
Hoffman, J. H., musician
Anthony
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
2 Pine
Jacobus, Peter, musician
14 Thomas
Jean, Pierre, musician
11 Chamber
Kearsing & Sons, J., pianoforte manufactory
Bowery
King, Mathew, musician
333 Bway
Montgomery, John, mus. inst. maker
64 Nassau
Nicolan, ——, musician
21 U. Reed
Paff, John & M., musical store
54 Maiden Lane
Pelissier, V., professor of music, millinery store
77 Chatham
Rausch, Frederick, professor of music
54 Maiden L.
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John
Terret, widow, Sarah, music store
320 Pearl
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John
Whaites & Chartres, pianofortemakers
19 Barclay
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
330 Greenwich

1805 [1]

Alexander, John, musician
Bedlow-alley
Boston, Jacob, musician
Brower, Samuel, drum-maker, & brandcaster
95 James
Deseze, John, music & french teacher
12 U. Reed
Erben, Peter, music teacher
23 George
Everdell, James, musician
Geib, Adam, music professor
Geib, John & Adam, pianofortemakers
Mt. Vernon
Geib & Son, John, organ builders
Corres. Gard Leonard
Gibson, T. M. & Davis, mus. inst. makers
63 Barclay
Gilfert, Charles, music professor
Gilfert, George, musical magazine
13 Maiden L.
Goldberg, J. C., teacher pianoforte
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
27 Bedlow
Hoffman, J. H., musician & grocer
Anthony
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
92 Greenwich
Jacobus, Peter, musician
Kearsing & Sons, J., pianoforte manuf.
Bowery cor. North
King, Mathew, musician
Leonard, Elias, musician
52 Chapel
Montgomery, John, mus. inst. maker
255 Bway
Neilson, Samuel, musical instrument maker
21 Barclay
Nicholan, musician
Niles, Wallis, musician
43 Lombard
Paff, John & M., musical store
54 Maiden L.
Pelissier, V., professor of music
1 George
Peloubet, Joseph, musical inst. maker
190 William

[1] Names without addresses from classified directory.

1805, continued

Prince, David, musician
49 Henry
Purcady, Henry, professor of music
40 Chamber
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John
Terret, widow Sarah, musical store
320 Pearl
Ulshoeffer, George, musician
3 John
Whaites, pianofortemaker
19 Barclay
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
42 Robinson

1806

Alexander, John, musician
Bedlow-alley
Boston, Jacob, musician
Mary near Hester
Castrou, Eli, musician
43 Reed
Deseze, John, music and french teacher
12 U. Reed
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
23 George
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
13 Leonard
Geib, J. & A., pianoforte-makers
Leonard n. B'way
Geib and Son, organbuilders
Leonard
Gibson, T. & M. Davis T., mus. inst. maker
63 Barclay
Healy, Ithamar, musician
143 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden Lane
Himmelman, George, musician
27 Bedlow
Hoffman, J. H., musician and grocer
Anthony
Hoffmaster, William, musician
78 Nassau
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
92 Greenwich
Jacoby, Peter, music master
83 Chapel
Kearsing & Sons, J., pianoforte-manuf.
Bowery corner North
King, Matthias, musician
333 Broadway
Mazzinghi, Dominick, pianoforte store
29 Maiden L.
Montgomery, John C., musical inst. mak. & turner
Elm
Neilson, Samuel, musical instrument mak.
71 Chamber
Niles, Wallis, musician
45 Lombard
Paff, John and M., music store
54 Maiden lane, & 2 City Hotel
Pelisssier, V., professor of music
1 George
Peterson, Daniel, musician
48 Bedlow
Prince, David, musician
49 Henry
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Stayner, Thomas, musician
Pump near Third
Stevens, Reuben, drum-major
Orange
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John
Value, Peter, music master
58 Anthony
Whaites, ——, pianoforte maker
19 Barclay
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
foot of Reed

1807

Beze, M., musical & drawing academy
46 Partition
Boston, Jacob, musician
Mary near Hester
Deseze, John, music & French teacher
12 U. Reed
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
66 Mott
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
13 Leonard
Geib, J. & A., pianofortemakers
Leonard n. Bway
Geib & Son, John, organbuilders
Leonard
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte makers
63 Barclay
Gilfert, George, pianoforte warehouse
13 Maiden L.
Healy, Ithamar, musician
145 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
upper end Chapel
Hoffman, J. H., musician & grocer
Anthony

1807, continued

Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
119 Bowery
Jacoby, Peter, music master
40 Barley
Kearsing & Sons, J., pianoforte manuf.
279 Bowery
M'Kenna, James, musician
11 Moores Row
Mazzinghi, Dominick, pianoforte store
29 Maiden L.
Neilson, Samuel, mus. inst. maker
19 Barclay
Niles, Wallis, musician
43 Lombard
Paff, John & M., music store
2 City Hotel
Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar
Riley, E., music teacher
3 Cortlandt
Schaffer, ——, musician
270 Pearl
Schons, Bernard, pianofortemaker
88 Chatham
Selden, John, mus. inst. maker
41 Chapel
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John
Stayner, Thomas, musician
72 Pump
Stevens, Reuben, drum-major
Rynder near Grand
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John
Value, Peter, music master
58 Anthony
Whaites, Archibald, pianofortemaker
19 Barclay
Williams, Peter S., drummer
Washington
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
262 Greenwich

1808

Alexander, John, musician
Neilson's Alley
Amby, Thomas, drummer
108 Mulberry
Baptist, John, musician
31 Church
Beze, M., musical and french drawing academy
46 Partition
Bocquet, Lewis, musician
40 Catherine
Boston, Jacob, musician
Mary near Hester
Buckin, James, mus. inst. maker
8 Anthony
Butler, John, mus. inst. maker
156 Bway
Deseze, John, music & French teacher
12 U. Reed
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
66 Mott
Everdell, James, musician
15 Barclay
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
13 Leonard
Geib, J. & A., pianoforte makers
Leonard n. Bway
Geib & Son, John, organbuilders
Leonard
Gentil, Peter F., music master
11 Barley
Gibson, T., & M. Davis, pianoforte makers
63 Barclay
Gilfert, George, piano warehouse
13 Maiden L.
Healy, Ithamar, musician
145 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
upper end Chapel
Hoffman, J. H., musician
51 Anthony
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
278 Bowery
Jacoby, Peter, music master
47 Reed
Kearsing & Sons, J., piano manuf.
279 Bowery
King, Mathew, music. inst. maker
34 Essex
Ledwith, John, musician
Neilson's Alley
Mazzinghi, Dominick, piano store
29 Maiden Lane
Neilson, Samuel, mus. inst. maker
19 Barclay
Note, ——, musician
46 Augustus
Paff, John & M., music store
2 City hotel
Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar
Riley, E., music teacher
28 Dey
Schons, Bernard, piano forte maker
267 Broadway
Selden, John, mus. inst. maker
41 Chapel
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John

1808, continued

Stayner, Thomas, musician
27 Bayard
Stevens, Reuben, drum-major
83 Nassau
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John
Whaites, Arch., piano forte maker
262 Bowery
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
262 Greenwich

1809

Alexander, John, musician
25 Duane
Beze, M., musical & french drawing academy
9 Gold
Boston, Jacob, musician
Pump
Buckin, James, musical instrument maker
8 Anthony
Carson, Jacob, musician
35 Chatham
Corner, Peter, drummer
6 Ferr
Deseze, John, music & French teacher
31 Reed
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
66 Mott
Everdell, James, musician
255 Greenwich
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
upper end Mulberry
Geib & Son, John, organbuilders
Leonard
Gentil, Peter F., music-master
115 Duane
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, piano forte maker
63 Barclay
Gideon, Jacob, trumpeter
Republican alley
Gilfert, George, piano forte warehouse
13 Maiden-lane
Hallet, James, musician
7 Charlotte
Healy, Ithamar, musician
145 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
62 Chapel
Hoffman, J. H., musician
51 Anthony
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
278 Bowery & 17 Dey
Kearsing and Sons, J., piano-forte manufact.
279 Bowery
Mazzinghi, Dominick, piano forte store
292 Greenwich
Neilson, Samuel, musical instrument maker
19 Barclay
Note, Sebastian, musician
22 Magazine
Perry, Richard, piano forte maker
42 Barclay
Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar
Riley, E., music teacher
31 Dey
Schons, Bernard, pianoforte maker
403 Greenwich
Selden, John, musical instrument maker
41 Chapel
Siffes, ——, musician
396 Mott
Smith, Albert, musical instrument maker
86 John
Stayner, Thomas, musician
50 Chatham
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John
Whaites, Arch., piano forte maker
262 Bowery
Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
262 Greenwich

1810

Alexander, John, musician
25 Duane
Boston, Jacob, musician
Pump
Buchan, J., musical instrument maker
upper end Chapel
Burns, John, musician
62 Warren
Cozine, Gilbert, musician
93 Mulberry
Deseze, John, music & french teacher
290 Greenwich
Dickinson, Thomas, musician
159 Division
Erven, Peter, music teacher
66 Mott
Everdell, James, musician
255 Greenwich
Geib, Adam, music teacher
upper end Mulberry
Geib & Son, John, organbuilders
95 Leonard
Gentil, Peter F., music master
105½ Reed
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte manufact.
63 Barclay
Gideon, Jacob, trumpeter
1 Republican-alley

1810, continued

Gilfert, George, piano warehouse
13 Maiden L.
Hallet, James, musician
7 Charlotte
Healy, Ithamar, musician
145 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
59 Maiden L.
Himmelman, George, musician
30 Cedar
Hoffman, J. H., musician
51 Anthony
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
278 Bowery
Kearsing & Son, piano manuf.
279 Bowery
Mazzinghi, Dominick, piano store
292 Greenwich
Meetz, Richard, music teacher
50 Warren
Neilson, Samuel, musical instrument maker
19 Barclay
Niles, Wallace, musician
53 Lombardy
Note, Sebastian, musician
21 Magazine
Paff, John & M., music store
149 Bway
Perrossier, James, musician
1 Jacob
Perry, Richard, piano maker
50 Harman
Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar
Redstone, William, organbuilder
59 Hester
Riley, E., music teacher
31 Dey
Roualt, Joseph, musician
37 Chatham
Schons, Bernard, piano forte maker
17 Chatham
Selden, John, mus. inst. maker
41 Chapel
Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John
Stayner, Thomas, musician
44 Chatham
Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John
Varmvile, John, musician
38 Cross
Walker, Joseph, piano forte maker
19 Barclay
Weekly, Bartholomew, musician
11 Jews alley
Weldon, Ira, music master
142 Bedlow
Whaites, Arch., pianoforte maker
Mott n. Spring
Wilson, Joseph, music teacher
262 Greenwich

1811

Boston, Jacob, musician
27 Spring
Byrne, Peter, musician
17 Harman
Childs, Richard, violin maker
17 Chatham
Dehart, James, musician
121 Reed
Deseze, John, music and French teacher
290 Greenwich
Dickinson, Thomas, musician
159 Division
Erben, Peter, teacher of music
66 Mott
Everdell, James, musician
255 Greenwich
Geib, Adam, teacher of music
Mulberry n. Prince
Geib & Son, John, organ builders
95 Leonard & 36 Sugar loaf
Gentil, Peter F., music master
105½ Reed
Gibson, T. & M. Davis, pianoforte maker
63 Barclay
Gibson, Thomas, pianoforte maker
63 Barclay
Gideon, Jacob, trumpeter
Frankfort
Gilfert, George, pianoforte warehouse
13 Maiden Lane
Hanville, John, music master
36 Cross
Healy, Ithamar, musician
145 Division
Hewitt, James, musical repository
15 Chatham
Higgins, Isaac, musician
17 Harman
Hill, Uri K., teacher of music
12 Broad
Himmelman, George, musician
6 Carlisle
Hoffman, J. H., musician
51 Anthony
Hollis, Joseph, musician
519 Greenwich
Jackson, Dr. George K., professor of music
278 Bowery & 14 Wall
Kearsing & Son, pianoforte manufactory
279 Bowery
Kiel, Francis, musician
179 Duane

1811, continued

King, Mathew, musical instrument maker
34 Essex

Mazzinghi, Dominick, piano-forte store
292 Greenwich

Meetz, Raymond, teacher of music
50 Warren

Neilson, Samuel, musical instrument maker
19 Barclay

Paff, John, music
149 Broadway

Perry, Richard, piano forte maker
42 Barclay

Petrossier, James, musician
17 George

Pierre, Henry, musician
49 Cedar

Rausch, Frederick, prof. of music.
60 Maiden-lane

Riley, E., music engraver & publisher
17 Chatham

Riley & Adams, copperplate printers
17 Chatham

Ronault, Joseph, musician
37 Chatham

Schaffer, F. G. & W., musical instrument maker
219 Greenwich

Schaffer, George, musical instrument maker
219 Greenwich

Selden, John, musical instrument maker
41 Chapel

Smith, Albert, mus. inst. maker
86 John

Stayner, Thomas, musician
35 Chatham

Ulshoeffer, George, professor of music
3 John

Weldon, Ira, music master
38 Charlotte

Whaites, Arch., piano-forte maker
Mott n. Spring

Wilson, Joseph, teacher of music
56 Dey

APPENDIX II

List of Musical Societies, 1789–1799

1789

Musical Society of the City of New York

George Gilfert, Director
Henry Will, Treasurer
Robert M'Grath, Secretary

Place of meeting, No. 29, John

1791

Musical Society

Isaac Van Vleck, Director
James H. Kip, Treasurer
Daniel Dodge, Secretary

1792

New York Musical Society

Henry Will, Director
James H. Kip, Treasurer
Stanton Latham, Secretary

St. Cecilia's Society

David Mitchelson, President
Lewis Ogden, Treasurer
Isaac Van Vleck, Secretary

1793

New York Musical Society

Henry Will, Director
James Harvey, Treasurer
Stanton Latham, Secretary

St. Cecilia Society

David Mitchelson, President
Lewis Ogden, Treasurer
Isaac Van Vleck, Secretary

1794

New York Musical Society

Henry Will, Director
James Harvey, Treasurer
Stanton Latham, Secretary

St. Cecilia Society

David Mitchelson, President
Lewis Ogden, Treasurer
Joseph Busswell, Secretary

1795

St. Cecilia Society

Lewis Ogden, President
Joseph Buswell, Treasurer
Andrew Smith, Secretary

This society was instituted in 1791, with a view to cultivate the science of music, and a good taste in its education. The concerts are held weekly on Saturday evenings; the principal professors of music in the city are members, and performers at these concerts.

1796

St. Cecilia Society

(Same as in 1795 directory, but word *execution* substituted for word *education*)

John Richardson, President
John S. Hunn, Secretary
John B. Cozine, Treasurer

Harmonical Society for the approvement in music, meet Tuesday.

1797

St. Cecilia Society

Lewis Ogden, President
Andrew Smyth, Treasurer
Robert M'Mennomy, Secretary

Meet every Saturday, and elect on St. Cecilia's day. This Society was instituted with a view to cultivate the science of Music, and a good taste in its execution.

Columbian Anacreontic Society

John Hodgkinson, President
John C. Shaw, First Vice-President
Aquila Giles, Second Vice-President
John Bleecker, Secretary
John Ferrers, Treasurer

William Richardson, William H. Robinson, Henry Livingston, James Maitland, James Cuyler, John K. Beekman, Harmonics.

George Pollock, B. Winthrop, Joseph Stansbury, Edward Moore, Richard Morris, A. Giles and James Hewitt, Standing Committee.

1797, continued

URANIAN MUSICAL SOCIETY

Joseph Kimball, President
Joseph Prince, Vice-President
Hugh Taylor, Treasurer
Jehial Jagger, Secretary

Peter Conrey, Samuel Rudd, Joseph Webb, James Jarvis and Gad Ely, Council.

This Society was instituted for improvement in sacred vocal music. Elect the first Wednesday in January and meet every Wednesday.

HARMONICAL SOCIETY

John R. Cozine, President
John Richardson, Treasurer
John S. Hunn, Secretary

This Society was instituted March 17th, 1796, for the purpose of cultivating the Knowledge of Vocal and Instrumental Music.

1798

ST. CECILIA SOCIETY

Lewis Ogden, President
Frederick Rausch, Vice-President
Andrew Smyth, Treasurer
Robert M'Mennomy, Secretary

Joseph Fitch, John M. Bradford and George E. Saliment, Committee. Benjamin Skaats, Doorkeeper.

Meet every Saturday and elect on St. Cecilia's day.

This Society (etc. as in 1797.)

HARMONICAL SOCIETY

John R. Cozine, President
Fortescue Cuming, Vice-President
Solomon Roe, Treasurer
John Bleecker, Secretary
Nathaniel Paulding, Second Secretary

This Society (etc. as in 1797).

COLUMBIAN ANACREONTIC SOCIETY

(Same officers as in 1797)

Alexander Bleecker, Alexander L. M'Donald, Harman G. Rutgers, William Ricketts, Thomas Cooper, John K. Beekman, Harmonics.

7980-46
fb

George Pollock, B. Winthrop, Joseph Stansbury, Edward Moore, A. Giles, William Richardson and John Ferrers, Standing Committee.

URANIAN MUSICAL SOCIETY

Joseph Kimball, President
—— Prince, Vice-President
Hugh Taylor, Treasurer
J. C. Totten, Secretary

1799

COLUMBIAN ANACREONTIC SOCIETY

John C. Shaw
Joseph Tyler, 1st V. P.
John Ferrers, 2d V. P.
Philip Ten Eyck, Treasurer
John Bleecker, Secretary

Benjamin W. Rogers, Alexander Bleecker, William Ricketts, Alexander L. M'Donald, Thomas Cooper, and Fortescue Cuming, *Harmonics.*

Benjamin M. Mumford, William Richardson, Harman G. Rutgers, Joseph Stansbury, John Ferrers, Robert R. Waddell and John K. Beekman, Standing Committee.

ST. CECILIA SOCIETY

Joseph Fitch, President
Frederik Rausch, V. President
Andrew Smyth, Treasurer
Issac G. Ogden, Secretary
Benjamin Skaats, Doorkeeper

Meet on every Saturday (etc. as before)

This Society (etc. as before)

HARMONICAL SOCIETY

John R. Cozine, President
Fortescue Cuming, V. President
John S. Hunn, Secretary
—— Daniels, As. Secretary
Solomon Roe, Treasurer

URANIAN SOCIETY

for improvement in Sacred Music

Peter Conrey, President
Joseph Webb, V. P.
John Stephens, Treasurer
William Thompson, Secretary

J.H. 1913
BINDERS

780.58 N48r MUSIC
3 5002 00392 9465
Redway, Virginia Larkin.
Music directory of early New York city;

ML 15 .N3 R4

Redway, Virginia (Larkin)

Music directory of early New York city